

F
104
.N7C3
Index
copy 2







INDEX
TO
HISTORY
OF

New London, Conn.

JAN -2 1951

A 51767

INDEX

TO

“History of New London, Connecticut”

FROM THE FIRST SURVEY OF THE COAST

IN 1612 TO 1860

BY

FRANCES MANWARING CAULKINS

NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

H. D. UTLEY, 1895

F104
.N7C3
Index
Copy 2

Copyright, 1950, by the
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

JAN -2 1951

Printed in the United States
at
THE BINGHAM PRINTING COMPANY
NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

PREFACE

This index of Frances M. Caulkins' "History of New London, Connecticut," was prepared from the edition published by H. D. Utley in 1895, press of The Day Publishing Company, New London, Conn. This edition was chosen as it is the one in most common use. Occasionally there may be found a slight variation in the paging if one of the older editions is used.

In the compiling of the index there has been an earnest attempt made to separate, as individuals, persons of the same name. By adding death dates or other data and carefully comparing items, this distinction has very often proved possible. Sometimes of course, it has not been possible. Ensign James Avery, Lieut. James Avery, and Capt. James Avery may be the same person at different periods in his career, but that cannot be always determined from the text. In the case of "Junior" and "Senior" the careful comparing of items and dates has been helpful.

In the index the name sought for may appear more than once on the page given. This fact should be kept in mind.

The memoir of Miss Caulkins is not included in the index.

Miss Caulkins says of the early settlers that in the oldest book of town records "the two Winthrops, John and Deane, are uniformly entitled 'Mr.,' as are also Jonathan Brewster and Robert Parke when they appear in the plantation; but all others are styled 'Goodman' or mentioned by Christian name and surname, without any prefix." So we find that when Miss Caulkins says "Mr. Winthrop" she probably means "John Winthrop" and when she says "Mr. Brewster" she means "Jonathan Brewster."

In this index Miss Caulkins' topical table of contents with some necessary additions and itemizing was first alphabetized, then the personal names added, not from her list but by carefully reading, then checking each page. When these had been added the book was gone through again for the place names (which Miss Caulkins had neglected almost entirely), each page being read and checked in the same way for these.

This index was prepared over a period of years. Sometimes routine work in the Library made it difficult to work at it for long periods.

It is hoped that the index may prove helpful to many who have complained that they "never can find things" in this book.

My appreciation to the Trustees for making the publication of the index possible, to our Librarian, Mr. Frederick W. Edgerton, to the typist, and to the ever faithful members of the Library Staff.

CECELIA GRISWOLD, Compiler

Abbot, Elizabeth, 86 and note
 Abbot, Robert, 86 and note
 Abel, Caleb, 340
 Abel, Experience (Smith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Abel), 323
 Abel, Joshua, 159
 Abel, Joshua, (of Norwich), 323
 Abel, Mary (Miller) (Mrs.), Loomer, (Mrs. Caleb Abel), 340
 Abell, see Abel
 Aberdeen, 593
 Academics for women, 623, 669, 681
 Acadian exiles see: French neutrals, 469-70
Acasta, (British vessel), 632
 Adams, ———, 380, 508
 Adams, Alexander, 532
 Adams, Eliphalet, (Rev.), (died 1753), 341, 378; ordained, 379; 405, 445, 446, 450, 452-455; sketch of ministry, 486-488; 499 and note; 611, 667, 669, (see also Adams, Rev. Mr.)
 Adams, Elizabeth (Wass) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Eliphalet Adams), 486
 Adams, John (President of the U. S.), 657
 Adams, Quincy, (quotation from), 4
 Adams, Lydia, 486
 Adams, Lydia, (Pygan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Eliphalet Adams), 341, 486, 669
 Adams, Mary, 486
 Adams, Mary, (Manning) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Adams), 378
 Adams, Pygan, 486, 489, 490, 544
 Adams, Rev. Mr., 218, 243, 391, 410, 420, 432
 Adams, Samuel, 486
 Adams, Thomas, (Dr.), 486
 Adams, Thomas, (graduate of Yale 1737), 668
 Adams, William, (Ensign), 514
 Adams, William, (graduate of Yale 1730), 668
 Adams, William, (grandson of Rev. Mr. Adams), 532
 Adams, William, (Rev.), (of Dedham), 378, 486
 Adams, William, (Rev.), (of New London), 448, 473, 486, 487-489, 586
 Adams addition to Saltonstall meeting-house, 488
 Adams' letters mentioned, 508
 Addis, ———, 93, 134, 147
 Addis, Millicent, 148 note; 338
 Addis, William, 113, 115, 116; and Reavell, 147, 148, 338
 Adgate, Thomas, 172
 Ad. (rian) Block's Eyland, 22
 Adrian's Eyland, 22
 Adrian's Sea, 22
 Adriatic, 22
Adventure, barque, 329; brigantine, 238 and note; 239
 Aerie, see Aery
 Aery, Richard, 77, 250 and note; 297
 Agawam, 40
 Aix la Chapelle, treaty of, 391
 Albany, 15, 186, 240, 256, 343, 408, 470, 471
 Albertson, William, 108
 Albertson & Douglas, 512 note; 687
 Alden, Abishai, (Rev.), 606
 Alden, Elizabeth, 443
 Alden, John, 443
 Alder swamp, The, 71
 Alewife Brook, 57 and note; lower, 81 and note; 96, 189, 294, 404
 Alewife Cove, 99, 121; upper, 151, 363; upper, 404

Alexander and Martha, (vessel), 237
Alfred, (vessel), 509, 537
 Algonquin, 20
 Alicant, 233
 Allen, Caleb, J. (Mayor), 620
 Allen, David, 512
 Allen, Elizabeth (Christopher) (Mrs.) Shackmaple, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Allen), 477 note; 579 note
 Allen, Matthew, 150
 Allen, Nicholas T., (Rev.), 602, 608
 Allen, Ralph W. (Rev.), 597
 Allen, Samuel, 432
 Allen, Sarah (Shaw) (Mrs.), Mrs. David Allen), 512
 Allen, Thomas, 447, 448, 476, 477 and note; 578 and note; 579 and note; 622, 640
 Allen, Timothy, 452-453 and note; 556-458 and note, 611
 Allen's marine list, 578-579, 640
 Allin, see Allen
 Allsworth, see Walworth
 Allyn, ———, 97, 104, 159
 Allyn, Deborah, 158
 Allyn, Elizabeth (Gager) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Allyn), 158
 Allyn, Francis, Mayor, 620; 1st president of Cedar Grove Cemetery Assn., 664
 Allyn, Hannah, 158
 Allyn, James, 415
 Allyn, John, 157-159, 166, 167, 178, 259
 Allyn, Lyman, (Capt.), 57 note; 370 note; whaling merchant, 647
 Allyn, Major, 381
 Allyn, Mary, 157
 Allyn, Park, (Elder), 421
 Allyn, Robert, 70, 71, 97, 146, 154; sketch, 157-158; 265, 354, 373
 Allyn, Robert, (North Groton), 420
 Allyn, Robert, (proprietor of a company formed in 1820), 663
 Allyn, Sarah, 157, 373
 Allyn's land, 159
 Allyn's Mountain, (Dragon Hill), 632
 Allyn's Point, 158
 Allyne, see Allyn
 Almanacs, 656
 Almshouse, first, 475, 573; on meeting house green, 626; former, 626
Amazon, (vessel), 524, 525
 America, 40 note, 114, 176, 201, 222, 241, 269, 301 note; 303 322, 332, 375, 413, 416 note; 433, 444, 447, 469, 473, 484, 494, 507, 511, 545, 593, 625, 653
 "America Dissected," 440
 "America, (parole on Superb, Feb. 21, 1815), 637
America, (vessel), 235, 484, 485, 538, 640
 American Legion, 546
American Revue, (vessel), 541
 Americans mentioned, 541, 550, 559, 560, 561, 562 and notes; 563, 564, 566; losses in men on New London side, Sept. 6, 1781, 568
 Ames, David, 264
 Ames, John, 264, 374
 Ames, John, Jr., 374
 Ames, Jonathan, (Rev.), 613
 Ames, Nathaniel, 656
 Ames, Robert, 374

Ames, Samuel, 374
 Amherst, Gen., 473
 Amherst College, 669
 Amherst, (Nova Scotia), 470
 "Amity," (countersign on Superb, Feb. 21, 1815), 637
 Amusements, 406-409
 Anabaptists, 222, 494
 Ancient burial ground, see Burial Ground, Ancient
 Ancient men living in 1700, 268
 Ancient Town reviewed, 601, 608
 Andover, (Mass.), 264, 498
Andrea Doria, (vessel), 509
Andrew Doria, (vessel), 510
 Andross, Edmund, Sir, 193, 199, 207, 223, 281
 Angel, ———, 538
 Angel, James, (Capt.), 582
Ann Maria, (whaling vessel), 642, 643
 Annapolis, 393
 Anne, (Queen), 226, 227, 261
Anne, (vessel), 396
 Ansart, Felix, 669
 Antichrist, 214
 Antientest Book, see Books
 Antigua, 470, 477 note
 Apple tree, Ancient, 283-284 and note
 Appleton, Jane (Shapley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Appleton), 350
 Appleton, Joshua, 350
 Apron, Mercy Raymond's, 293
 Apsley, Edward, Sir, 172 note
Arab, (British vessel), 637
 Arbuthnot, Admiral, 531
 Arctic Region, 684
 Arendel, (Norway), 653
 Arey, see Aery
Ariadne, (vessel), 537
 Army, American, on way to New York, (Revolution), 509
 Army, British, ships intercepted bringing recruits to, 538
 Arnold, Benedict, 14; "When Arnold burnt the town," 482; 545, 546, 549, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555 note; 556 and note; 557, 558, 560, 563, 564, 566, 572. See also Arnold's invasion.
 Arnold, John, (died 1725), 344; sketch, 368
 Arnold, Joseph, 368
 Arnold, Lucretia, (married John Proctor), 368
 Arnold, Lucretia, (married Nathaniel Saltonstall), 384
 Arnold, Mercy (Picket) (Mrs.), Fosdick, (Mrs. John Arnold), 344, 368
 Arnold, Ruhamah, 368
 Arnold's invasion, 545-572; signal guns from Fort Griswold, 546-547; debarkation of British troops, 546, 549; flight of inhabitants, 547; march of troops over Town Hill, 549; Fort Trumbull evacuated, 549; march of Upham's division, 551-552; destruction of the town, 552-557; landing on Groton side, 557; storming of Fort Griswold and massacre, 557-564; burning of Groton village, 565; incident of the wagon, 565; train laid and explosion prevented, 566; what records were burned, 570-571; compensation by fire-lands, 570
 Articles of Confederation, (New London's vote on), 504
 Arye, see Aery
 Ashury, ———, (Bishop), 595, 596, 606, 678

Ash, Millicent (Addis) Southmead (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Ash), 148
 note; 338
 Ash, William, 148 note; 338
 Ash Swamp Ghost, 122
 Ashby, Anthony, 264; sketch, 351
 Ashby, Anthony, Jr., 351
 Ashby, Hannah, 351
 Ashby, Mary, 351
 Ashcraft, John, 249
 Ashcraft, William, 629
 Ashcraft St., 71, 278, 629
 Ashford, 319
 Ashowugcummocke, 81
 Ashurst, Henry, Sir, 226
 Assembly, 288, 376, 384, 397, 401, 414, 429, 430, 431, 464; special, 470;
 506, 508, 614 (see also General Assembly)
 Assessments, rate lists and assessments, 151, 152
 Assistant's Court, 83, 248
 Associated Refugees, (name of regiment), 307 note
Association, (British vessel), 549
 Aston-Clinton, (place), 304
 Astronomical Diary, 656
 Astwood, John, 304
 Astwood, Sarah (-) Baldwin (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Astwood), 304
 Atlantic Ocean, 242; South Atlantic, 643; first steamship to cross the
 Atlantic, 653-654; 677
Atlantic, (steamer), wreck of, 1846, 236 note; 651, 661; death of Walton
 family, 661
 Attorney, "Atturnye for the towne," chosen, 137; scrivener or attorney,
 141
 Atwell, Benjamin, (of Casco, Maine), 305
 Atwell, Benjamin, (of New London), 146, 260; sketch, (died 1683), 305;
 342
 Atwell, Benjamin, (settler on Indian land), 428
 Atwell, Benjamin, Jr., 305
 Atwell, John, 305
 Atwell, Joseph, 305
 Atwell, Lucretia, 305
 Atwell, Richard, 305
 Atwell, Samuel, 305
 Atwell, Samuel, 2nd, 305
 Atwell, Samuel, 3rd, 305
 Atwell, Thomas, 253, 305
 Austin, ———, 61
 Austin, John, 60
 Autographs, Rev. Richard Blinman, 116; John Davie, 417; John Mason,
 79; John Gallup, 79; William Thomson, 150; first town clerks,
 Jonathan Brewster, Obadiah Bruen, William Douglas, Daniel
 Wetherell, 141
 Averill, see Avery
 Avery, ———, 71, 97, 133, 174, 180, 181, 186, 211; sketch, 331-332; 567
 Avery, Ann (Shapley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Avery), 350
 Avery, Capt., 182, 184, 187, 188, 190, 192
 Avery, Christopher, 331 and note
 Avery, Christopher, (living in 1739), 488
 Avery, Christopher, (of Salisbury, Eng.), 331
 Avery, Christopher, 2nd, 331, 332
 Avery, Deborah, (Stallion), (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Avery, Jr.), 346

Avery, Elijah, (Capt.), 558
 Avery, Elisha, (Capt.), 567
 Avery, Ensign, at Battle of Groton Heights, 565
 Avery, Ensign, (1664), 137, 166
 Avery, George D., 588 note
 Avery, Griswold, 610
 Avery, Hannah, 72, 331
 Avery, James, 67, 72, 74, 95; Lieut. 1657, 127; Capt., 130, 142; Lieut. and wife, 144; 152, 165 and note; Capt. 1683, 195; Lieut., 1694, 199; 247, 251; Lieut. 1691, 258; 260, 265, 280, 331-332, 377; Capt. 427; Lieut. 611, (see page 331, also compare dates about Lieut. and Capt. Avery
 Avery, James, Jr., 72, 331, 332, 346
 Avery, Jared R., (Rev.), 602
 Avery, Joanna, 331
 Avery, Joanna, (Greenslade), (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Avery), 331
 Avery, John, 331, 332
 Avery, John, (Capt.), 259
 Avery, Jonathan, 331, 332
 Avery, Lieut., 138, 139, 142, 143, 167
 Avery, Mary, 72, 331
 Avery, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Christopher Avery), 331
 Avery, Parke, (Elder), 192
 Avery, Parke, (Lieut.), 563, 568
 Avery, Peter, 519
 Avery, Rebecca, 331
 Avery, Rufus, (Capt.), 564 note
 Avery, Samuel, 259, 331, 332, 415
 Avery, Thomas, 331, 332, 350
 Avery, Thomas, (Capt.), 432
 Avery, Thomas, (son of Lieut. Parke Avery), 568
 Aylmer, (Capt.), (British), 637

 Baal, ———, 491
 Babcock, Harry, (Col.), 474
 Babcock, Henry, (Capt.), 468
 Babcock, Stephen, (Attorney), 670
 Babcock, Stephen, (Elder), 612
 Bachelor's Cove, 121, 287
 Backus, ———, 206, 207
 Backus, Elijah, (of Norwich), 577
 Backus, Isaac, (Rev.), 376
 Backus, Joseph, 220
 Backus, Sarah, 371
 Bacon, F. H., 658
 Badet, ———, 579
 Baffin's Bay, 639
 Bailey, ———, 290 note
 Bailey, Anna (Warner) (Mrs.), story of the "Martial petticoat," 631, 632 note
 Bailey, Elijah, (Capt.), 564
 Bailey, Giles, (Town Clerk 1856), 667
 Bailey, James, 291
 Bailey, John, 291, 346
 Bailey, Joseph, 291
 Bailey, Lydia, 291
 Bailey, Lydia, (Redfield) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Bailey), 266, 279, 290, 291

Bailey, Mary, 291, 364
 Bailey, Thomas, 68, 97, 260, 266, 279; sketch, 290-291; 324, 364
 Bailey, Thomas, Jr., 291
 Bailey, William, 291
 Bailey's Hill, see John St.
 Baird, Spencer, (Rev.), 606
 Baker, ———, 290
 Baker, Alexander, 345, 362
 Baker, Alexander, (of Boston), 362
 Baker, Benjamin, 363
 Baker, Elizabeth (Waterhouse) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Baker), 295
 Baker, Hannah, 363
 Baker, Hannah, (-) Minter (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Baker), 362
 Baker, Hannah (Tonge or Tongue) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Baker), 290
 Baker, John (married Elizabeth Waterhouse), 295
 Baker, John (married Phebe Douglas), 363
 Baker, John (son of Joshua), 362
 Baker, Joshua, 264, 265; sketch, 362-363
 Baker, Joshua, Jr., 362
 Baker, Joshua, (listed in 1704), 260
 Baker, Joshua, (married Hannah Tonge), 290
 Baker, Mary (Pemberton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Alexander Baker), 345
 Baker, Mercy, 363
 Baker, Patience, 363
 Baker, Phebe (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Baker), 363
 Baker, Sarah, 362, 364
 Baker, Thomas, 363
 Baker, William, 66, 363
 Baldwin, Hannah, (Birchard) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Baldwin), 304
 Baldwin, Hannah, (Bruen) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Baldwin, Jr.), 156, 304
 Baldwin, John, (of Guilford), 304
 Baldwin, John, (of Milford), 156, 303, 304
 Baldwin, John, (of Stonington), 146, 168; sketch, 303-305
 Baldwin, John, Jr., (of Milford), 156, 303, 304
 Baldwin, John, Jr., (son of John of Stonington), 304
 Baldwin, Martha, 304
 Baldwin, Mary, 304
 Baldwin, Mary, (Bruen) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Baldwin), 156, 304
 Baldwin, Rebecca, (Palmer) (Mrs.), Cheseborough, (Mrs. John Baldwin), 304
 Baldwin, Rev. Dr., of New York, 591
 Baldwin, Richard, 304
 Baldwin, Ruth, 304
 Baldwin, Sarah, 304
 Baldwin, Sarah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Sylvester Baldwin), 304
 Baldwin, Sylvester, 304
 Baldwin, Sylvester, 2nd, 305
Balloon, (nickname for vessel), 576
 Balls, ordination, 434
 Baltic Sea, 653
 Bank, The, see Bank St.
 Bank of Commerce, 662, 675
 Bank St. (The Bank), 62, 68, 83, 89, 134, 180, 183; lots sold between 1722-1724, 263; 286, 290, 351, 408, 476, 554, 555, 584, 624, 627, 629, 648, 649, 659, 663
 Bankruptcy, Court on, 147
 Banks, ———, 211

Banks, 662; Bank of Commerce, 662; New London Bank, 662; Savings Bank, 662; Union Bank, 662; Whaling Bank, 662
 Bantry, Bay of, (Ireland), 410
 Baptism in Winthrop Cove, 204
 Baptist Rocks, 627-628, 678
 Baptists, 63 note; 449, 490 note; 494, 500, 595, 598-599; first church, 598, 628 and note; 678, 679, 680; second church, 599 and note; 679, 680; third or Huntington st., 599, 679, 680. See items following
 Baptists, Chesterfield, 609, 613
 Baptists, Conn., Home Missionary enterprise, 679
 Baptists, East Lyme, 616, 617
 Baptists, Fort Hill Church, 243, 436, 439
 Baptists, Groton, 377, 422-423, 602
 Baptists, Montville, 487, 605, 607-608, 613
 Baptists, Rogerene, 204, 490 note
 Baptists, Seventh-day, 203, 206, 436, 613-614
 Baptists, Six Principle, 438
 Baptists, Waterford, 598, 611, 614
 Barbadoes, 145, 146, 147, 148, 222, 230 note; 231, 234-235 and notes; 236, 239, 240, 241, 254, 265, 268, 271, 286, 297 and note; 316, 317, 329, 354, 358, 360, 563 note
 Barbary, 483
 Barber, ———, 601
 Barber, Jonathan, (Rev.), 459 and note; 461
 Barber, Joseph, (Capt.), 641
 Barberry bushes, edict against, 480 and note
 Barcelona, Old Spain, 483 note
 Barker, Goodman, (of Charlestowne), 77
 Barker, Oliver, (Capt.), 582
 Barley, (place), 308
 Barn meeting house, see Meeting-house
 Barnard, ———, 642
 Barnard, John, 415
 Barnard, Mistress, 415 note
 Barnes, Mary, 64 and note
 Barnes, William, 641
 Barnet, Mary, 270
 Barnet, Thomas, 195-196 and note
 Barns, Acors, (president of Bank of Commerce), 662
 Barns, (William & Barns, whaling firm), 644, 647
 Barnstable, 237
 Barnstaple, 116
 Barrows, John, 313
 Barrows, Lydia (Hubbard) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Barrows), 313
 Bartlett, see Bartlett
 Bartlett, ———, 61, 75, 95, 288, 400, 401, 620
 Bartlett, Robert, 93, 121, 135, 274, 275; legacy 396-399
 Bartlett, Sarah, (Mrs.) (also called Susan), (Mrs. William Bartlett), 275 note; 397
 Bartlett, William, 60, 66, 93, 121, 232, sketch 274-275; 397
 Bartlett farm, 364
 Bartlett fund, 398-401, 620
 Bartlett High School, 681; see also Bartlett School
 Bartlett lands, 397-398
 Bartlett School, 399, 401, 622, 623, 681
 Bartlett's Reef, 121, 462, 650, 651
 Bassett, A., (Capt.), 134
 Batten, Benjamin, 173

Baxter, ———, 380
 Baxter, Bartholomew, (Dr.), 497 note
 Baxter, James, 585
 Bay, The, 32, 164, 277
 Bay Colony, 42, 106, 131, 132, 137, 314
 Bay of Bantry, see Bantry, Bay of
 Bayard, ———, 442
 Bayley, see Bailey
 Beach, The, see Water St.
 Beach St., see Water St.
 Bear, killed in 1766, 475
Beaver, (vessel), 540-541
 Becket, see Beckwith
 Beckwith, ———, 87, 609; Waterford family of, 298
 Beckwith, Benjamin, 298
 Beckwith, Capt., 557, 663 and note; 564 note
 Beckwith, Elizabeth, 298
 Beckwith, Elizabeth (-) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Matthew Beckwith, Sr.), 264,
 298, see items following
 Beckwith, Elizabeth (Griswold) (Mrs.), Rogers, Pratt, (Mrs. Matthew
 Beckwith, Jr.), 209, 217, 298
 Beckwith, Griswold, 209 note; 298
 Beckwith, James, 298
 Beckwith, Jesse, 609
 Beckwith, John, 259, 298
 Beckwith, John, (Deacon), 611
 Beckwith, John, (living in 1786), 612
 Beckwith, John, 2nd, 298
 Beckwith, Jonah, 298
 Beckwith, Joseph, 196, 298
 Beckwith, Matthew, 70, 93, 142, 231, 232, 264; sketch 298
 Beckwith, Matthew, Jr., 209, 217, 248, 298
 Beckwith, Matthew, 3rd, 298
 Beckwith, Nathaniel, 298
 Beckwith, Prudence, 298
 Beckwith, Ruth, 298
 Beckwith, Sarah, 298
 Beckworth, see Beckwith
 Bedell, ———, 61
 Bedell, Robert, 60, 64
 Bee, (newspaper), 583, 657
 Beebe, ———, 74
 Beebe, Abigail (Yorke) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Beebe), 338
 Beebe, Agnes, 339, 352
 Beebe, Agnes or Annis (Keeny) (Mrs.) (Mrs. Samuel Beebe), 339; see
 also 291
 Beebe, Ann, 339
 Beebe, Benjamin, 338
 Beebe brothers, 70, 95, 98, 268; sketch 338-340
 Beebe, Elizabeth (Rogers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Beebe, Jr.), 202, 339
 Beebe, Hannah, 339
 Beebe, Jabez, 614
 Beebe, John, (Ensign), 185
 Beebe, John, (Lieut.), 70, 71, 262, 338
 Beebe, John, Jr., 338
 Beebe, Jonathan, 339
 Beebe, "King," 339
 Beebe, Mary, 339

Beebe, Mary, (Keeny) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Beebe), 291, see also 339
 Beebe, Mercy, 252
 Beebe, Millicent, 339
 Beebe, Millicent (Addis) (Mrs.), Southmead, Ash, (Mrs. Thomas Beebe, 148 note; 338 and note; 339
 Beebe, Nathaniel, 98, 338, 339, 340, 381, 411
 Beebe, Nathaniel, (son of Samuel), 339
 Beebe, Rebecca, (daughter of John), 338
 Beebe, Rebecca, (daughter of Thomas), 314, 339
 Beebe, Ruth (Rogers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Beebe), 339
 Beebe, Samuel, 70, 71, 91, 95, 116, 202, 259, 264, 291, 338, 339, 340
 Beebe, Samuel, Jr., 211, 213, 339
 Beebe, Sergeant, 168
 Beebe, Susannah, 339
 Beebe, Thomas, (Sergeant), 70, 71, 148 note; 183, 190, 195, 196, 231, 248, 262, 268, 315, 338 and note; 339
 Beebe, Thomas, (son of Samuel), 339
 Beebe, Thomas, Jr., (son of Sergt. Thomas), 262, 339
 Beebe, Thomas, 2nd, 314, 315
 Beebe, William, 252, 339
 Beebe land, 339
 Beebe's throne, 339
 Beeby, see Beebe
 Beerhoven, (Ireland), 411
 Beginnings, Proofs of a beginning at New London in 1645, 44; at Pawkatuck, 99
 Belcher, Edward, (Sir), 684
 Belcher, Nathan, 667
 Belden, Richard, 67
 Belden, Samuel, (living in 1767), 502
 Belden, Samuel, Town clerk 1801-1811, 667
 Bell for church, First, 197, 235; gift of Gov. Winthrop, 200 and note; new bell, (1746), 488; bell from St. Domingo, 628 note
 Bellamy, Rev. Mr., David Brainerd's letter to, 452
 Bellamy, Rev. Mr., (of Woodbury), 456
 Bellingham, Governor, 300 note
Bellona, (prize vessel), 541
 Bemas, ———, 61, 74
 Bemas, James, 60, 87, 136, 166; sketch 283-284
 Bemas, Mary, 283
 Bemas, Rebecca, 283
 Bemas, Thomas, 283, (evidently an error, see context and page 283 in 1852 edition)
 Bemas, Widow, 283
 Bemas house-lot, 283
 Bemis, see Bemas
 Bemont, Lydia, 341
 Bemont, Lydia, (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Bemont), 341 and note
 Bemont, William, 341
 Ben-Uncas, 410, 429, 478 note
 Benjamin, Capt., 644
 Benjamin, John, 314
 Bennet, Henry, 328
 Bennet, James, 236, 328
 Bennet, John, (of Groton), 440, 441
 Bennet, John, (of Mystic), 96, 328
 Bennet, John, Jr., 328
 Bennet, Joseph, 328

Bennet, Sarah (Codner) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Bennet), 289, 328
 Bennet, Thomas, 289, 328
 Bennet, William, 328
 Bentworth farm, 239 and note; 329, 360, 442 note
 Berchard, Thomas, 65
 Berkshire County, Mass., 530
 Bermudas, The, 240
 Bernadotte, King of Sweden, 653
 Bethel meeting-house, 598, 679; society, 623, 678-679
 Bethel Society of Independent Protestant Methodists, see Bethel
Betsy, (ship), 307 note
 Betts, Thaddeus, 399
 Betty, 427
 Beverly, 292
 Biddeford, 366 note
 Biddle, Capt., 510, 636
 Bilhah, 330
 Bill, Elizabeth, 321
 Bill, Elizabeth, (Lester) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Philip Bill, Jr.), 321
 Bill, Ephraim, 518
 Bill, Gurdon, (Capt.), 574
 Bill, Hannah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Philip Bill), 264, 321
 Bill, John, 321
 Bill, Jonathan, 321
 Bill, Joshua, 321, 346
 Bill, Margaret, 320
 Bill, Mercy, (Haughton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Bill), 299
 Bill, Philip, 146, 198, 250, 259, 264; sketch 320-321
 Bill, Philip, Jr., (sergeant), 321, 346
 Bill, Philip, 3rd, 321
 Bill, Samuel, 299, 321, 377
 Billings, ———, 538
 Billings, Coddington, Mayor, 620; first president of Whaling Bank, 662
 Billings, Henry, (Capt.), 540
 Billings, N. & W. W., (whaling firm), 642, 643
 Billings, Noyes, Mayor, 620; 667
 Billings, Stephen, 605
 Billings, William, 250
 Bingham, Elijah, (Capt.), 583
 Bingham, William, 538 note
 Biography of early settlers who removed before 1670, 155-160
 Birchard, see Burchet
 Birchwood, John, 251
 Births, earliest, 72
 Bishop, ———, 609
 Bishop, David, 315 note
 Bishop, Samuel, 608
 Bishop, Samuel, Jr., 608
 Bishop of London, 443
 Bissell, Benjamin P., 657
 Black Bay, see Niantic Bay
 Black-Hall, 173, 176, 177 and note; 203, 631 and note
 Black-Hall Creek, 177
 Black-Hall Point, 176
 Black-lead-mine Hill, 190
 Black Ledge, 651

Black Point, 20, 128, 165, 166; mowing skirmish, 167-169 and note;
 Winthrop's testimony, 169; Indians of, 170; 170 note, 252,
 288, 318, 615; Niantic Indians reservation at, 617
 Blackamore's river, 81
 Blackhall St., 62, 551
 Blackleach, John, 235
 Blacksmith, 83
 Blackwell's Brook, 122
 Blake, Jeremiah, 264
 Blakeslee, Solomon, (Rev.), 594
 Blatchfield, see Blatchford
 Blatchford, ———, 74, 78 note; 87
 Blatchford, Hannah, 157
 Blachford, Hannah (Willey) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Peter Blatchford), 157
 Blatchford, Joanna, 157
 Blatchford, Peter, 60, 66, 68, 98 and note; 110, 135, 137, 154; sketch
 156-157 and note; 310
 Blatchford, Peter, Jr., 157
 Blatchford lot, 157 note; 587
 Blindman, see Blinman
 Blinman, ———, 141, 192
 Blinman, Azarikam, 114 and note
 Blinman, Ezekiel, 114, 116
 Blinman, Jeremiah, 114, 117
 Blinman, Mary, (Mrs.), 70 note; 114, 117, 282
 Blinman, Richard, Rev. (Mr. Blinman), 66; engaged 67; 69, 70 and
 note; 75, 76, 81, 87 and note; 93, 94, 95, 98, 103 and note; 104
 note; 108 note; early notice of, 111; 112; at Green Harbor,
 113; at Gloucester, 114; at New London, 115; at Newfoundland
 and Bristol, 116; 117; autograph 116; departure 116 and 687;
 118 note; 128, 144, 148, 152, 158, 159, 295, 499 note
 Blinman meeting-house, see Meeting-house
 Blinman St., 133, 338, 453, 475, 626, 628
 Bliss, ———, 607
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 323
 Bliss, Mary, 361
 Bliss, Thomas, 170, 172, 323, 361
 Block, Adrian, (Capt.), Block's survey of the coast, 21-24
 Block-house, Fort Trumbull, 652
 Block Island, named for Adrian Block, 22; Oldham killed at, 29; Endi-
 cott's expedition, 29; ravage of, 30; 217, 218, 239, 257, 293, 531,
 630, 633
 Bloomfield, Major, see Bromfield
 Bloomfield, William, 93
 Bloyd, John, 448 and note
 Blue light excitement, 635-636; 688-690
 Bly, ———, 407
 Blynman, see Blinman
 Boardman, ———, 61
 Boardman, William, 60 and note
 Bocage, ———, 579
 Bocage house, 283
 Bodington, see Buddington
 Boies, Artemas, (Rev.), 592
 Boiles, see Byles
 Bolles, ———, 57 note; 366
 Bolles, Elizabeth, (Wood) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Bolles), 370
 Bolles, Eunice, murder of, 576

Bolles, Hopestill (-) (Mrs.) Chappell, (Mrs. Thomas Bolles), 370
 Bolles, Isaiah, 595
 Bolles, James, 576
 Bolles, John, 203, 215, 347, 366, 369, 370
 Bolles, John, 2nd, 366
 Bolles, Joseph, 369 and note
 Bolles, Mary, 369, 370
 Bolles, Mary (Wheeler) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Bolles), 369
 Bolles, Miriam (Graves) (Mrs.) Delamore, (Mrs. John Bolles, 2nd), 366
 Bolles, Patience, 347
 Bolles, Rebecca (Waller) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Bolles), 298, 370
 Bolles, Samuel, (died 1842), 368, 369, 370
 Bolles, Sarah (Edgecomb) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Bolles, 366, 370
 Bolles, Stephen, 587 and note; 627
 Bolles, Thomas, 146, 259, 298; sketch, 368-370
 Bolles, Thomas, Jr., 369 note
 Bolles Cove, 57 note
 Bolles' Hill, (Zion's Hill), 587, 588 note
 Bolting mill, 91
 Bolton, 367
 Books, Antientest, 56; book of laws, 135; book burning, 455-459
 Borden, Hannah (Hough) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Borden), 144, 303
 Borden, John, 75, 144, 145, 172, 303
 Border difficulties, 107
 Border raids, Ten, 187
 Bordman, see Boardman
 Borradil, Borrodil, see Borrowdale
 Borrowdale, (or Borrodil), Ann, 332-333
 Borrowdale, (or Borrodil), John, 333
 Borrowdale, Margaret, 333 note
 Boss, Thomas M., 669
 Boston, 15, 20 note; 26, 28, 29, 33, 38 note; 39, 43, 45, 46, 47 and note;
 62, 75, 76, 84, 86, 93, 96 and note; 106, 108, 110, 119, 127,
 133, 139, 145, 146, 148 note; 188, 189 and note; 193, 195, 196,
 198, 199, 207, 220, 222, 223, 227, 231 note; 232, 233 note; 240,
 264, 281, 288, 292, 293, 294 and note; 299, 300 and note; 306,
 311, 312, 318, 321, 322, 329, 331, 333 note; 338, 341 note; 344,
 345, 350, 353, 354, 357, 362, 368, 371 and note; 372, 373, 375,
 378, 383, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 406, 409, 412, 415, 416 note;
 421 and note; 432, 434 note; 435, 441, 442, 448, 454, 457, 460,
 469, 470, 472, 476, 477 note; 483 note; 486, 489, 495, 496, 498;
 resolutions, 502, 507, 508, 509, 512 and note; 513, 514, 515,
 518; siege of, 532; 533, 536, 538 and note; 540, 575, 579 note;
 581, 590, 592, 600, 664
 Boston Almanac, 656
 Boston Bay, 123, 514
 Boston Harbor, 543
 Boston News letter, (first newspaper published in North America) 238,
 375
 Boswell, Capt., (of Norwich), 582
 Botler, see Butler
 Boundaries, original 14; original western, 50; bounds enlarged 64-65;
 122; reports and contests 161-172; in 1704 260-261; 335; meet-
 ing to settle a boundary, 1733, 409; boundaries mentioned, 428,
 430; city, 619
 Bounty money, (1780), 504
 Boureau, 579
 Bow, Backside of, 359

Bowden, John, (D.D.), 600
 Bowdoin, James, 393
 Bowen, Thomas, 93, 132, 133
 Bowers, Morgan, 172
 Bowles, see Bolles
 Bowman, Nathaniel, 151
 Bowman, Rebecca (Smith) (Mrs.), Smith, (Mrs. Nathaniel Bowman), 151
Bowne, see *Robert Bowne*, (vessel)
 Boyes, Lydia (Bemont) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Boyes), 341
 Boyes, Samuel, 341
 Boyes, Samuel, Jr., 341
 Bozrah, 14
 Braddick, ———, 240
 Braddick, John (Capt.), (of Southhold, L. I.), 441
 Braddick, John, Jr., 440, 441, 444, 476
 Braddock, Gen., 468
 Bradford, Ann (Smith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Bradford), 323
 Bradford, Betsey, (Mrs.), 606
 Bradford, Joseph, 372, 431, 432
 Bradford, Thomas, 171, 260, 323
 Bradford's Island, 80 note
 Bradley, Christopher, 278, 279
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 278, 279
 Bradley, Elizabeth, (Brewster) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Peter Bradley), 87, 251 and note; 277, 278, 317
 Bradley, Jonathan, 279
 Bradley, Lucretia, 278, 317
 Bradley, Mary (Christophers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Peter Bradley, Jr.), 266, 278
 Bradley, Peter, 87, 232, 277; sketch, 278-279; 317
 Bradley, Peter, 2nd, 238, 266, 278, 279
 Bradley house, 279
 Bradley lot, 278, 318
 Bradley St., 134, 303, 408, 441, 518; called "Widow's Row," 553; 586, 624
 Bradstreet, ———, 199
 Bradstreet, Ann (Dudley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Simon Bradstreet 1st), 193
 Bradstreet, Anne, 193
 Bradstreet, John, 193
 Bradstreet, Lucy, 193
 Bradstreet, Lucy, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Simon Bradstreet, 2nd), 193
 Bradstreet, N. Mr., 688
 Bradstreet, Simon, 1st, (Gov.), 193 and note
 Bradstreet, Simon, Jr., (Rev.), 138; engaged as minister, 139; 140, 141, 142; ordination, 143; members of his church 144; 159, 166, 167, 183, 191; his church record, 193-194; illness and death, 192-193; 195, 197, 207, 234, 300, 306, 318, 321, 333, 360, 367, 396, 499 note; 669, 670 and note; 687-688
 Bradstreet, Simon, 3rd, 193 and note; 669
 Bradstreet, Simon, 4th, 193 note
 Bradstreet house-lot, 193
 Bradstreet meeting-house, see Meeting-house
 Brainard, Dyer T., (Dr.), 668 and note
 Brainard, Jeremiah Gates, 671
 Brainard, John G. C., 625 (See next item)
 Brainard, John Gardiner, 668
 Brainard, Sarah, 663

- Brainard, Sarah (Gardiner) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jeremiah Gates Brainard), 671
- Brainard, William Fowler, 668
- Brainerd, ———, 360
- Brainerd, David (Rev.), letter to Mr. Bellamy, 452
- Brainerd, Jeremiah G., (Mayor), 620
- Brainerd, William F., 571
- Brainerd homestead, 444
- Braintree, 41, 119, 128, 285, 332, 368
- Bramble, Sarah, Execution of Sarah Bramble, 468
- Brandegge, Augustus, 669
- Brandegge, John, 624 note
- Brandegge, John Jacob, 669
- Branford, 19, 86 note; 128, 336 note; 383, 384
- Brattle, Katherine (Saltonstall), (Mrs.), 384
- Brawley, see Bradley, 278 note
- Brazil, 230 note; 640 note; 661
- Brazil Banks, 639, 640, 641
- Bream Cove, 60, 62; in early days, 86; early settlers on, 87; old bridge, 87, 320; name used before 1660, 121; 148, 279; foot-bridge over, 320; brook into, 337; first cart bridge over, 475; later bridge over, 659
- Breed, ———, 285
- Brenton, William, 231
- Brest, 538
- Brewen, see Bruen
- Brewer (Brewery) St. (Picket St.), 286, 521, 628
- Brewster, ———, 162
- Brewster, Anna (Dart) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Benjamin Brewster), 277
- Brewster, Benjamin, 165, 235 note; 276, 277
- Brewster, Daniel, 159
- Brewster, Elizabeth, 87, 277, 278
- Brewster, Grace, 276, 277, 363
- Brewster, Hannah, 276, 277, 318
- Brewster, Jonathan, (often called Mr. Brewster, see 56), 56, 60, 61; trading house, 65, 66, 85, 124, 161; deed of Uncas to, 66 and note; house lot, 67, 68, 74, 75, 85, 87, 88, 90; Brewster's land, 97; 119; farm, 125; 127; complains against Indians, 128; autograph, 141; 145, 275; sketch 276 and note-278; 279, 317, 318, 331, 346, 363; Town Clerk 1650, 666
- Brewster, Jonathan, Jr., 277
- Brewster, Lucretia, 277
- Brewster, Lucretia (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Brewster), 275; on *Mayflower*, 276, 279, 280, 331 and note
- Brewster, Mary, 277, 346
- Brewster, Nathaniel, (Rev.), 138
- Brewster, Ruth, 277, 285
- Brewster, William (Elder), 276
- Brewster, William, (Grandson of Elder William), 276, 277
- Brewster's Neck, 66, 128, 277
- Brewster's trading house, 65, 66, 85, 124, 161
- Bride Brook, 14; Indian name of, 49; marriage 48-49; descr. 49; outline map of Bride Brook and vicinity, 50; originally western boundary of New London, 50; 64, 65, 72, 165, 166, 169, 172
- Bride Lake, 49
- Bride Plaine, 172
- Bridge, Bream Cover, old 87, 320; foot-bridge, 320; first cart bridge, 475; later bridge, 659

Bridge, Niantic, (Rope Ferry Bridge), 614-615 and note
 Bridge, Pawkatuck, 641
 Bridge, Rope Ferry, see Bridge, Niantic
 Bridge, Toll, first in Connecticut, 615 note
 Bridge, Whiting's (over the Shetucket), 615 note
 Bridgeport, 679
 "Brief Record of remarkable Providences and Accidents," (a journal of
 Mr. Bradstreet), quoted 688
 Briggs, William (Capt.), 582
 Brinley, Francis, 236 note
 Bristol, 114, 244
 Bristol, England, 117
Britannia, (vessel), 477
 British army, see Army, British
 British Empire, mentioned 593
 British expedition against New London, 1781; New London, a den of
 serpents to the British, 544; The expedition, 545-572; see also
 Arnold's invasion
 British fleet, see Fleet, British
 British surgeon, dresses the wounds of one man after battle of Fort
 Griswold, 564 note
 Broad St., see also State St., 626; 68, 71, 111 note; 398, 620, 621, 623,
 626-627, 659, 675, 677
 Broadhead, J. Romeyn, 24 note
 Broadhurst, Capt., 407
 Broadstreet, Brodstreet, see Bradstreet
 Brockway, Wolston, 172; and wife, 248
 Bromfield, Major, 562 and note
 Bromley Church, 359
 Brook, Lord, 26
 Brookes, see Brooks
 Brookhaven, L. I., 138, 157
 Brooklyn Navy Yard, 684
 Brooks, Henry, 264
 Brooks, Jonathan, 572, 586
 Brooks, Major, 514 note
 Brooks, Robert, 67, 68
 Brooks, Sally, 586-587
 Brooks, Thaddeus, 619, 629
 Brooks, Thomas, 93
 Brown, ———, 176 note; 345, 517, 525, 540
 Brown, (Benjamin Brown's Sons), (whaling firm), 647
 Brown brothers, 134, 238 note
 Brown, James, 325
 Brown, Margaret (Denison) (Mrs.), 334
 Brown's Gate, 549
 Brown's wharf, 555
 Browne, Col., (of Salem), 409
 Browne, John, 155
 Browne, Samuel, 408
 Brownell, Thomas C., (Bishop), 594
 Browning farm, 159 note
 Bruen, ———, 73, 75, 78, 87, 92, 93, 95, 113, 139, 147, 174, 194
 Bruen, Hannah, 155, 156, 304
 Bruen, John, 155, 156
 Bruen, Mary, 155, 156, 304

Bruen, Obadiah, 67, 71, 73, 74, 77 note; 78 note; 85, 88, 93, 109, 111, 115, 118 note; 132, 135, 140; autograph, 141; 154, sketch, 155-156; 247, 249, 270, 280, 310 note; 346; Town clerk, (1651-1667), 666
 Bruen, Rebecca, 155, 156, 269, 270
 Bruen, Sarae, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Obadiah Bruen), 155
 Bruen's Neck, grants, 95; 208, 281
 Bryan, Alexander, 148
 Buckingham, Duke of, 39
 Buckingham, William A., 685
 Buckland, see Bucknall
 Buckley, see Bulkley
 Bucknall, Elizabeth (-) (Mrs.), Beckwith, (Mrs. Samuel Bucknall), 264, 298
 Bucknall, Hannah (-) (Mrs.) Bill, (Mrs. Samuel Bucknall), 264, 321
 Bucknall, Samuel, 264, 321
 Bucks, 304
 Bud, Lieut., 77
 Buddington, James M., (Capt.), 684
 Buddington, Mary (?), 324
 Buddington, Walter, 198, 264; sketch, 324
 Buddington, Walter, 2nd, 324
 Buddington, Walter, 3rd, 324
 Buel, Maj., 526
 Buel, Rev. Mr., (the younger, of Coventry), 456
 Buenos Aires, 661
 Bulkley, ———, 248, 582, 688
 Bulkley, Capt., 574
 Bulkley, Charles, 509, 537
 Bulkley, Charles, (Capt.), 623
 Bulkley, Charles, (Dr.), 252, 264
 Bulkley, Charles, (Major), 688
 Bulkley, Edward, (Rev.), 117
 Bulkley, Gershom, (Rev.), 117, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 151, 185, 186, 264, 279, 280, 499 note; 623, 688
 Bulkley, Grace (Chitwood) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Peter Bulkley), 132, 139, 688
 Bulkley, John, (of Colchester), 486
 Bulkley, John (Rev.), (of Colchester), 330, 439
 Bulkley, Leonard, Bulkley bequest, 623
 Bulkley, Mary (Adams) (Mrs.) Gardiner, (Mrs. John Bulkley), 486
 Bulkley, (Bulkley) Mrs., 136
 Bulkley, Patience (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Bulkley), 330
 Bulkley, Peter (Rev.), 132, 688
 Bulkley, Sarah (Chauncey) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Gershom Bulkley), 132
 Bull, Jonathan, 171
 Bull, Joseph, 171
 Bull, Thomas (Lieut.), 65, 171
 Bunker, 652
 Bunker Hill, New London companies at, 514 and note; 515, 533
Bunker Hill, (frigate), 540
Bunker Hill, (steamboat), 660
 Buor, Peter, (Major), 239 and note; sketch, 402; 407, 440, 441, 442 note
 Burbeck, Henry (Major-General), takes command of district, 633; applies for temporary force, 634; his death and obelisk, 637; place of burial, 625
 Burch, Constable, 457
 Burch, Edwin, 488
 Burchet, Hannah, 304
 Burden, see Borden

Burdick, Naomi, 204
 Burial ground, Ancient (or old), 63, 69, 83, 111, 173 note; 227, 289, 295, 551, 587, 593, 670 and note; 688
 Burial ground, Cedar Grove cemetery, 288, 325 note; 625, 637, 664-665 and note
 Burial ground, City, see Burial ground, second
 Burial ground, Chesterfield, 609
 Burial ground, East Lyme, 616
 Burial ground, Episcopal, on Parade, church lot thrown into highway, State St., 592, 593
 Burial ground, Fort Hill, 437 note
 Burial ground, Groton, 558
 Burial ground, Howard, Waterford (formerly Niantic), 612 and note
 Burial-ground, Indian, near Four Mile River, 617
 Burial ground, second, 63, 594, 600, 621, 622 note; 624-625 and note; city 677
 Burial ground, third, 661
 Burial ground, Wightman Church, 422 and note
 Burnet, ———, 442
 Burnham, (Schoolmaster), 398
 Burning of books and garments, 455-549; trial of those concerned, 456-457; accounts by Trumbull and Peters, 458-459
 Burning of Groton village, 565
 Burning of New London, 552-557; losses in men and goods, 568, 569-570; 572; mentioned, 624, 674, 675
 Burr, Aaron, 489 note
 Burr, Andrew, (Col.), 391, 392
 Burr, Mr. (Rector), 489
 Burrose, see Burrows
 Burroughs, see Burrows
 Burrows, ———, 75, 137, 409
 Burrows, Daniel, 595
 Burrows, Hannah (Culver) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Burrows), 302
 Burrows, John, 259, 302
 Burrows, Mary (-) (Mrs.) Ireland, (Mrs. Robert Burrows), 301, 302
 Burrows, Mercy, 353
 Burrows, Robert, 67, 96, 152; sketch, 301-302; 309, 331
 Burrows, Samuel, 302
 Burrows, Silas (Elder), 423
 Busbrow, Peter, 60 (see also Bussbrow)
 Bushnell, ———, 526
 Business sketch, (circ. 1760), 476
 Buskirk, Lieut. Col., 557
 Bussbrow, ———, 61, (see also Busbrow)
 Butler, Abigail, 342
 Butler, (Botler), Alice, Lady, (called Lady Fenwick), 172 note, 173
 Butler, Benjamin, 663
 Butler, Charles, Cashier of Bank of Commerce, 662
 Butler, Charles W., 658
 Butler, Deborah, (Ely) (Mrs.), Dennis, (Mrs. Walter Butler), 343, 351
 Butler, Jane, 343
 Butler, John, (baptized 1728), 343
 Butler, John, (died 1733), 264, 299, 342, 343
 Butler, John, (Col.), (Loyalist in Revolution), 343
 Butler, (Botler), John, Sir, 172 note
 Butler, Katherine, 343
 Butler, Katherine (Haughton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Butler), 299, 342
 Butler, Lydia, 343

Butler, Mary, 343
 Butler, Mary ((Harris) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Walter Butler), 271, 342
 Butler, Thomas, 264, 342, 343
 Butler, Thomas, 2nd, 343
 Butler, Walter, (Lieut.), 271, 342, 343, 351, 440, 441
 Butler, Walter, (Col.), (Loyalist in Rev.), 343
 Butler, Walter, 2nd, 343
 Butler House, 343 note
 Butler-town, 343
 Button, Peter, 264
 Buttonwood Corner, 318, 675
 By-laws of Nameaug, 57, 58
 Byles, Anna, 498
 Byles, Elizabeth, 498
 Byles, Mather, (Rev.), 489 (see also item following)
 Byles, Mather, Jr., (Rev.), ministry, 489-490; 491, 493; resigns 495-498;
 his house, 497 note; 499 note
 Byles, Mather, 3rd, 498
 Byles, Rebecca, 498
 Byles, Rebecca (Mrs.), (Mrs. Mather Byles), 498
 Byles, Walter, 498

Cabot, (vessel), 509, 511, 537
 Cadiz, 462, 574, 630 note
 Cady, Ebenezer P., 655
 Cady and Eells, (newspaper firm), 655
 California, 645, 646 and note; 647, 658, 665, 683
 California trade, statistics, 646
 Calkin, Calkins, see Caulkins
 Cambridge, 195, 264, 298 note; 314, 333 note; 471, 477 note
 Camden Journal, 654
 Camp, Elizabeth (Smith), (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Camp), 322, 358
 Camp, James, 358
 Camp, William, 264, 322, 358
 Camp, William, Jr., 358
 Campbell, ———, 431
 Campbell, Charles, 432
 Canada, 256, 336, 362, 375, 381, 393, 471, 473
 Canadian frontier, 380
 Cannon, Robert, 264
 Canonchet, 187
 Canonicus, 32 note
 Canterbury, 122, 190, 371, 378, 380, 437, 571, 593, 671
 Canvas made in New London, 1724, 409
 Cape Ann, or Cape Anne, 67, 75, 82, 95, 112, 113, 114, 155
 Cape Ann Company, 69, 70-71, 311
 Cape Ann Lane (or street), New or Cape Ann St. opened, 71, 85, 93,
 142, 311, 323, 325; doubloons found in, 467; 551, 629, see also
 New St.
 Cape Breton, 391, 392, 464 note; 471
 Cape Cod, 21, 237
 Cape François, 542
 Cape Henry, 640 note
 Cape Horn, 603, 640
 Cape May, 348
 Cape Mercy, 684
 Cape Sables, 393
 Cape St. François, 579 note

Cape Verde, 639
 Cappacummock, 126-127
 Captains, (Whaling), some notable captains and voyages, 643-644
 Carder, Richard, 264
 "Cardes and Shufflebords," 145
 Carolina, 151 note; 355
 Caroline, Queen, 408
 Carpenter, David, 264, 303; sketch, 341
 Carpenter, David, Jr., 341
 Carpenter, John, (impressed seaman), 631 note
 Carpenter, Sarah (Hough) (Mrs.), (Mrs. David Carpenter), 303, 341
 Carr, John, 248-249
Carrier, (whaling vessel), First vessel to go on the long voyage for sperm whale, 642
 Carter, ———, 313
 Carthagena, 387, 388
 Carwithy, Philip, 67
 Casco, 305
 Casco Bay, 366
 Case, ———, 211
 Cashawasset, see Garrett, Harmon
 Cassasinamon, (Indian chief), 52, 79, 123, 129, 130, and note; 184, 185, 187 note; (also called Robin)
 Cauken, Caukin, see Caulkins
 Caulkins, ———, 75, 103
 Caulkins, Ann, 361
 Caulkins, Ann, (2nd), 361
 Caulkins, Ann, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Hugh Caulkins), 158
 Caulkins, David, 158, 259; sketch 361
 Caulkins, David, Jr., 361
 Caulkins, Deborah, 294
 Caulkins, Ezra, 581
 Caulkins, Hugh, 67, 71, 74, 76, 82; house fortified, 85; 88, 94, 99, 101, 111, 115, 142, 154, 156; sketch 158 and note; 294, 303, 353 note, 361
 Caulkins, John, (graduate of Yale 1788), 668
 Caulkins, John, (2nd), 361
 Caulkins, John, (son of Hugh), 154, 158, 361
 Caulkins, Jonathan (Capt.), 361, 522
 Caulkins, Jonathan, (Lieut.), 361
 Caulkins, Joseph, 361
 Caulkins, Lydia, 361
 Caulkins, Mary, 361
 Caulkins, Mary (Bliss) (Mrs.), (Mrs. David Caulkins), 361
 Caulkins, Peter, 361
 Caulkins, Sarah, 303
 Cavarly farm, 325
Ceanothus Americanus, 507 note
 Cedar Grove Cemetery, see Burial-ground, Cedar Grove Cemetery
 Cedar Swamp, 71, 122, 142, 404, 405, 465 and note; 479
 Cemeteries, Ancient burial ground, 63, 69, 83, 111, 173 note; 227, 289, 295, 551, 587, 593, 670 and note; 688, Cedar Grove Cemetery, 288, 325 note; 625, 637, 664-665 and note; Chesterfield, 609; East Lyme, 616; Episcopal burial ground on Parade, 592, 593; Fort Hill burial ground, 437 note; Groton burial ground, 558; Howard burial ground, Waterford, formerly Niantic, 612 and note; Indian burial ground, near Four Mile River, 617;

Second burial ground, New London, 63, 544, 600, 621, 622 note;
 624-625 and note; City 677; Third burial ground 661; Wight-
 man Church burial ground, 422 and note
 Cemetery Association, 664
 Census, list and census 1708, 1709, 380; population and other statistics
 1756-1850, 665-666; figures for churches, 680; school statistics
 for 1860, 681; population, etc., for 1860, 686
 Center Groton, 422, 460
Centurion, (vessel), 574
Cerberus, (vessel), 525
Ceres, (vessel), 537
 Cesar, (Indian sachem), 410, 429; deed to New London, 430; 431
 Chalker, Steven, 251
 Chamberlin, Joseph, 381 note
 Chambers, Charles (Capt.), 360
 Champion, Henry, 175
 Champlain, Lodowick, 537
 Champlin, ———, 407, 457 note
 Champlin, George, (Lieut.), 540
 Chaplin, H. I., 630 note
 Champlin, John, 402
 Champlin, Samuel, 537
 Chandler, Elizabeth (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Chandler), 300, 301
 Chandler, Hannah (Gardiner) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Chandler), 301
 Chandler, John, 264, 300, 301
 Chandler, John, Jr., 301
 Chandler, John, 3rd, 301
 Chandler, John, 4th, 301
 Chandler, Joshua, 301
 Chandler, Mary, 301
 Chandler, Mary (Raymond) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Chandler, Jr.), 301
 Chandler, William, 301
 Chanell, Robert, 231, 232 and note
 Channing, Henry (Rev.), 457 note; 571, 577, 583 note; 588-590
 Channing, Henry William, 668
 Channing, Sally (McCurdy) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Henry Channing), 589 note
 Channing, William Ellery, 589, 590
 Chapel, see also Chapell
 Chapel, John, 260
 Chapel, Richard, 608
 Chapell, ———, see also Chapell, 609
 Chapell, Bethia (Dart) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Chapell), 326
 Chapell, Christian, 326
 Chapell, Christian, (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Chapell), 325, 326, 346
 Chapell, John, 253, 260, 325, 326
 Chapell, John (of Lyme), 326
 Chapell, Joseph, 326
 Chapell, Mary, 325
 Chapell, Sarah (Lewis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Chapell), 325
 Chapell, William, 145, 252; sketch 325-326; 346
 Chapell, William, Jr., 326
 Chapell land, 325 and note
 Chapman, ———, 175, 248, 250
 Chapman, Daniel, 582
 Chapman, Daniel, (Capt.), 391
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 479 note
 Chapman, George, (Capt.), 581; probably capt. 582
 Chapman, Gideon, 479 note; 544

Chapman, Hannah (Lester) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Chapman, Jr.), 340
 Chapman, James (Capt.), 514
 Chapman, James, (Major), 532, 577
 Chapman, James, Jr., 532
 Chapman, Jeremiah, 260, 340, 488
 Chapman, Jeremiah, (schoolmaster), 399
 Chapman, Jeremy, 258
 Chapman, John, 340
 Chapman, John, (Capt.), 532; death of, 577
 Chapman, Joseph (Army officer), 532
 Chapman, Joseph (mariner), 340
 Chapman, Nathaniel, 340
 Chapman, Rebecca, 340
 Chapman, Richard, (Lieut.), 532, 561, 577
 Chapman, Samuel, 262, 340, 411
 Chapman, Sarah, 250, 340
 Chapman, W. H., 303 note
 Chapman, William, 93, 197; sketch, 340
 Chapman, William, Jr., 340
 Chapman homestead, 77
 Chappell, ———, 74, 325
 Chappell, Alice (Way) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Chappell, Jr.), 353
 Chappell, Amos, 353
 Chappell, Caleb, 352, 353
 Chappell, Comfort, 352, 353
 Chappell, Edward (Capt.), 353, 582
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 352
 Chappell, Ezra, 1st president of Savings Bank and member of corporation, 662
 Chappell, George, 60, 68, 136, 259, 268; sketch 352-353; 361
 Chappell, George, Jr., 352
 Chappell, George, 3rd, 353
 Chappell, Goodwife, 248
 Chappell, Gurdon T., 613
 Chappell, Hester, 352
 Chappell, Hopestill, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nathaniel Chappell), 370
 Chappell, John, 352
 Chappell, Margaret (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Chappell), 352
 Chappell, Mary, 352
 Chappell, Mary (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Chappell, Jr.), 353
 Chappell, Nathaniel, 258, 352, 370
 Chappell, Rachel, 352, 361
 Chappell, Sarah, 352
 Chappell, Stephen (Capt.), 475
 Chappell, Walter, 608
 Chapple, see Chappell
 Chapultepec, battle of, 661
 Charles, (surname), 605
Charles, (vessel), 235
 Charles II, (King), 107, 149, 155, 229, 259
 Charleston, S. C., 307 note: 479 note; 610
 Charlestown (Charlestowne), 77, 146, 193, 264, 343, 344, 350, 360, 421
 note; 454
 Charlet, Elizabeth, 299 and note
 Charlet, Katherine (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nicholas Charlet), 75, 299
 Charlet, Mary, 299
 Charlet, Nicholas, 299
Charlotte, (prize vessel), 541

Charon's ferry-boat, 37
 Chatham, 543
 Chauncey, Charles, 688
 Cheesebroke, see Chesebrough
 Chesebrough, see Chesebrough
 Cheevers, Ezekiel, 688
 Chelet, see Charlet
Chelsea, (whaling vessel), 643
 Chenary, see Chynner
 Chepadaso (farm), 96, 309
 Chepadoso Hill, 309
 Chepstow, (Monmouthshire), 70, 113
 Cheraw, S. C., 654
 Cherry, John, 264
 Cheston Ferrers, 317
 Chesebrough, ———, 78 note; 85, 88, 103
 Chesebrough, Deborah (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Chesebrough), 285
 Chesebrough, Elihu, 285
 Chesebrough, Elisha, 248, 285, 304
 Chesebrough, Ephraim, 662
 Chesebrough, Joseph, 285
 Chesebrough, Nathaniel, 101, 285
 Chesebrough, Rebecca (Palmer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Elisha Chesebrough),
 304
 Chesebrough, Samuel, 101, 285
 Chesebrough, William, 44 and note; versus Leighton, 78; at Wickute-
 quock, 99-100; 101, 102, 104, 194, 248; sketch, 285
 Chesebrough farm, 98, 516
 Cheshire, England, 303
 Cheshire cheese, 476
 Chester, (surname), 97, 231
 Chester, Abraham, 353
 Chester, (Capt.), 239
 Chester, Hannah, 353
 Chester, J., and Harris, F. (whaling firm), 647
 Chester, John, 353
 Chester, John, (Capt.), 235
 Chester, Jonathan, 353, 519 note
 Chester, Joseph, 435
 Chester, Mercy, 353
 Chester, Samuel, 248
 Chester, Samuel (Capt.), 145, 231, 238; sketch 353; 426, 427
 Chester, Samuel, Jr., 353
 Chester, Susannah, 353
 Chesterfield, Conn., 605, 608, 609
 Chesterfield, Mass., 458 note
 Chesterfield Society, 87, 288, 532, 613
 Chew, ———, 463
 Chew, ——— (Taylor) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Chew), 477 note
 Chew, Joseph, 477 and note; 506 note; 540 note
 Chew, Samuel, (Capt.), 539 and note; 540 and note
 Chew, Thomas, 477 note
 Chicago, 383 note; 610 note; 646 note
 Children's manners, 395-396
 Chipichuock, 80
 Chippachaug, 78, 80
 Chitwood, Grace, 132, 688
 Chitwood, Richard, Sir, 132, 688

Chofton's Forris, 317
 "*Christian, The*," (vessel), 352
 Christmas, violent snow storm at, 411
 Christophers, ———, 241, 363, 455
 Christophers, (Capt.), 382, 401
 Christophers, Christopher, (died 1687), 117, 145, 157, 170 and note;
 183, 195, 240, 251 and note; 252, 277, 278, 307, 310; sketch,
 316-318
 Christophers, Christopher, (graduate of Harvard, 1702), 669
 Christophers, Christopher, (graduate of Yale, 1737), 668
 Christophers, Christopher, (married Sarah Prout), 373
 Christophers, Christopher, ("prominent in Mr. Adams' church"), 452,
 456, 457, 487
 Christophers, Christopher, 2nd, (died 1728-9), 316, 317
 Christophers, Elizabeth, (daughter of John), 317
 Christophers, Elizabeth, (daughter of Richard), 477 note; 579 note
 Christophers, Elizabeth, (Brewster) (Mrs.), Bradley, (Mrs. Christopher
 Christophers), 251 note; 277, 278, 317 and note
 Christophers, Elizabeth (Mulford) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Christophers),
 317, 318
 Christophers, Elizabeth (Saltonstall) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Chris-
 tophers), 384
 Christophers, Esther, 317, 367
 Christophers, Grace (Turner) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Christophers),
 317
 Christophers, Jane (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jeffrey Christophers, Jr.), 316
 Christophers, Jeffrey, 145, 235 note; 316, 336
 Christophers, Jeffrey, Jr., 316
 Christophers, Joanna, 316, 336
 Christophers, John, (died 1703), 238, 241, 317, 318
 Christophers, John, (living in 1742), 452
 Christophers, John, Jr., (died 1723), 317
 Christophers, Joseph, 622
 Christophers, Lucretia (Bradley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Christophers),
 278, 317
 Christophers, Margaret, 316
 Christophers, Mary, 278, 317
 Christophers, Mary (Mrs.), (Mrs. Christopher Christophers), 316, 317
 Christophers, Mary, (Picket) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Christophers), 286
 Christophers, R., 240
 Christophers, Richard, 199, 238, 240, 241, 253, 259, 260, 261, 278, 303
 note; 317, 382, 397, 398, 477 note; 579 note; town clerk 1701-
 1707, 666
 Christophers, Richard, (married Mary Picket), 286
 Christophers, Richard (son-in-law of Gov. Saltonstall), 383, 384
 Christophers, Richard Pet'r (graduate of Yale 1814), 668
 Christophers, Ruth, 506 note
 Christophers, Sarah (Prout) (Mrs.), (Christopher Christophers), 373
 Christophers family, 373
 Christophers lot, 350
 Church, James (Capt.), 391
 Church, Silas, 622
 Church History of New England (book), 355, 376
 Church land on the Parade, 475, 624
 Church of England, see Episcopal Church
 Church St. (Wait St.), 62, 68, 592, 621; part of State St. formerly called
 Church St., 626; opened, 627; extended, 628; 677 (see also State
 St.)

Churches, Mr. Treat's church (Preston), 282; Mr. Bradstreet's church, 144, 300, 367; Mr. Woodbridge's church, 416; Wightman's church, 422 and note; members withdraw from Mr. Adams' church, 452-453; 586-600; 607-609; in 1860, 678-680. (See also Meeting-house and names of denominations)

Churchwood, Hannah, 294

Churchwood, Josiah, 294

Chynnery, John, 87 and note; 93, 98

Cincinnati, Society of, see Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati

Circuit Court, 382

City Coffee House, 578 and note

City Hall (Hall of Records), 675; cost 676

City officers, first, 619

Civil court, 597

Clapp, Joshua B., 657

Clapp, Mary (Haynes), (Mrs.), Lord, Saltonstall, (Mrs. Thomas Clapp), 384

Clapp, Thomas, (Rev.), 384

Clapp and Francis, (newspaper firm), 657

Clark, Ann, 372

Clark, John (Capt.), 381

Clarke, Hubbard, 206

Clarke, John, 65

Clarke, Joseph, 206

Clarke, Mary, (Whittingham) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Clarke), 383

Clarke, Samuel, 250

Clarke, William, 383

Clay, ———, 254

Clay, Humphrey, 88, 248

Clay, Katherine, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Humphrey Clay), 88, 248

Cleaveland, William Pitt (native of Canterbury), (W. P.), 627; (William P.), 662; 671

Cleaveland, William Pitt (native of New London), 668

Cleaveland, William P., Jr., 662

Clematis, (whaling vessel), 644

Clerkenwell, 288

Cleveland, (proper name), see Cleaveland

Cleveland, Ohio, 345

Clinton, (Gen.), 529

Clinton, Henry, Sir, 545, 556, 564

Close Cove, 60, 62, 71, 78, 102, 145; fortified house, 183, 230, 396, 397, 576

Coale, see Cole

Coast, Block's survey of, 21-24; Chart of by R. Williams, (described), 24; outline map, 25; dangers, 651

Coasters and skippers, 231, 232

Cochickuack Brook, (Cochickuwock, Coochikuack, Cochikuwock), see Saw-mill Brook

Codnall, see Codner

Codner, Alice, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Codner), 289

Codner, Edward, 77; sketch 289

Codner, George, 145, 289

Codner, Lawrence or Laurent, 259, 289, 328

Codner, Priscilla, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Codner), 289

Codner, Sarah, 289, 328

Codner, Sarah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Lawrence Codner), 289

Codner highway, 197

Coffee houses, City Caffee House, 578 and note; 581, 583

Coffin, 640
 Cohanzie, 95, 121, 340
 Cohanzie road, 325, 411
 Coit, ———, 71, 97, 235, 240, 625 note
 Coit, Daniel, 502; Town Clerk 1736-1757, 1758-1773, 667 and note
 Coit, David, Town Clerk, 1811-1817, 667
 Coit, David Gardiner, 668
 Coit, Elias L., 642
 Coit, Elizabeth (-) (Mrs.), Short, (Mrs. Solomon Coit), 357-358
 Coit, Goodwife, 144
 Coit, Gurdon Saltonstall, 668
 Coit, John, 670
 Coit, John, (died 1659), 67, 84, 134, 230, 231, 237, 259; sketch 275; 283
 Coit, John, (living in 1852), 588 note
 Coit, John, (son of Joseph), 238
 Coit, John, Town Clerk 1757, 667
 Coit, John, Jr., 407
 Coit, John, ("the younger"), 70, 275
 Coit, John, Caulkins, 668
 Coit, Jonathan, legacies, 680
 Coit, Joseph, 143, 194, 195, 231, 238, 250, 275, 283, 390 note; 476, 502
 Coit, Joseph, Jr., 275-276; 668, 669
 Coit, Joshua, Clerk of the Probate Dist. of New London, 1788, 571;
 member of Congress, 667; graduate of Harvard, 1776, 669
 Coit, Justice, 491
 Coit, Martha, (married Daniel Hubbard), 670
 Coit, Martha, (married Hugh Mould 1662), 237, 275
 Coit, Martha, (Harris) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Coit), 275
 Coit, Mary, 275
 Coit, Mary (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Coit), 275
 Coit, Nathaniel, (Capt.), 244, 410, 476
 Coit, Oliver, 521, 526
 Coit, Robert, 627, 662, 669
 Coit, Solomon, 62 note; 263, 389, 390 note; 410
 Coit, Thomas, 579
 Coit, Thomas, (Dr.), 476
 Coit, Thomas, Winthrop, 668
 Coit, William, 503
 Coit, William, (Capt.), 394, 513, 514 and notes; 515, 533, 539, 568 note
 Coit, Capt. William Coit's company, 513-515, 533
 Coit, "Hollow lot," 283, 621, 677
 Coit property, (see also Coit Hollow lot), 283, 621
 Coit St., 62, 87, 628, 681
 Coit St. School, 681
 Coit's shipyards, 230, 238, 241
 Coit's wharf, 660
 Coite, see Coit
 Colchester, 314, 330, 335, 340, 363, 381 note; 392, 407, 426, 428 note;
 430, 435, 437, 439, 486, 487, 659, 671
 Colchester road (old), see Vauxhall St.
 Cole, John, 77
 Cole, John, (of Boston), 292
 Cole, Mary (Gallop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Cole), 292
 Cole, Schoolmaster, 399
 Coles, Sarah, (Mrs.), 218
 Colfax, ———, 533
 Colfax, George, 619
 Colfax, John, 264, 627

Colfax, John, (Lieut.), 391
 Collins, ———, 288
 Collins, Amos, (Dr.), (from Westerly), 584
 Collins, Daniel, 228 note
 Collins, Peter, 70; sketch, 271-272; 289
 Collins, Williams, 87, 145
Colonel Martin, (British vessel), 549
 Colonial Court, 412
 Colonial Treasury, 513
 Columbia College, 600, 668
Columbia, (whaling vessel), 643
 Columbian (mineral), 123
Columbus, (vessel), 509, 581
 Commerce, early 1660-1750, 229-245; owners, builders and masters of
 vessels used in early commerce, 235-238; commerce in 1774,
 501; commercial memoranda, 649-650; 1860, 687
Commerce, (whaling vessel), 640 and note
 Commissioner's Court, 247-248
 Commissioners of the New England Colonies, 326
 Commissioners of the United Colonies, 27 and note; 53, 334
 Committee of Correspondence, 1774, 502-503; 1776, 503; 1777 and 1778,
 504
 Committee of Health, (yellow fever epidemic), 585
 Committee of Inspection, 1774, 503; 1777 and 1778, 504
 Committee of Supply, 1777, 503
 Committee, Secret, of Congress, 506, 509
Commodore Perry, (whaling vessel), 1st copper-bottomed whaling ves-
 sel from New London, 642
 Common council, 619, 676
 Common land, commons, 79, 81, 84; town commons, 263; inner commons,
 279; common on Manwaring Hill, 550
 "Commonwealth," 148
 Communion plate of First Congregational Church, 238 note
 Compounding of encroachments on highway, 475
 Comstock, ———, 74, 111, 288
 Comstock, Abigail, 316
 Comstock, Abigail, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Comstock), 305
 Comstock, Bethiah, 314
 Comstock, Daniel, 96, 142, 143, 260; sketch, 305-306, 314
 Comstock, Daniel, Jr., 306
 Comstock, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Comstock), 305, 306
 Comstock, John, 175, 305, 306
 Comstock, John R. (Capt.), 606
 Comstock, Kingsland, 306
 Comstock, Maro M., 660
 Comstock, Nathaniel, 605
 Comstock, Paltiah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Comstock), 306
 Comstock, Peter, 605
 Comstock, Samuel, 306
 Comstock, Thomas, 244
 Comstock, William, 66, 68, 116, 305
 Comstock, William, 2nd, 305
 Comstock lot, 288
Comte d'Artois, (French ship), 542
 Concord, 131, 132, 193, 370-371 and note; 688
 Condry, ———, 167
 Condry, Ebenezer, 353
 Condry, Mary (Parker) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Condry), 306, 353

Condry, Ralph, 353
 Condry, Richard, 353
 Condry, William, 145, 306; sketch, 353-354
 Condry, William, Jr., 353, 354
 Condry, William, 3rd, 354
Confederacy, (vessel), "built of Tory timber," 540, 541 note
 Confederation, Articles of, New London's vote on, 504
 Congdon place, 51 note
 Congregational Church, Boston (Eleventh), 421
 Congregational Church, Chesterfield, 608-609 and note
 Congregational Church, First, 63 note; 157 note; 203, 228; communion plate, 238 note; 443, 499 note; 573; transient ministers, 586; church of 1786, 587-588; picture of the 1786-1850 church, 591; granite church built, 591; 595; Methodists hold meetings in conference room, 597; 627, 670, 676, 678, 679, 680, 688 (see also under "Church," also under Congregational Society)
 Congregational Church, Groton, 601-602
 Congregational Church, Lyme, struck by lightning, 606
 Congregational Church, Montville, 432, 441, 608
 Congregational Church, Second, organized, 591; various ministers, 592, 622, 679, 680
 Congregational Church, Southold, L. I., 616
 Congregational Church, Winchester, Conn., 672
 Congregational Separates, see Separatists
 Congregational Society, uses Episcopal Church land, 1780, 448, 577, 587, 588, 589, 590
 Congregational Society, North Groton, 421
 Congregationalism, mentioned 443, 451, 596
 Congregationalists, 586, 592, (see also various headings beginning "Congregational")
 Congress, 447, 503, 504; secret committee, 506, 507, 509; first naval expedition under authority of, 509; Nathaniel Shaw appointed agent by, 510; quotation from letter to president of, 510; 511, 520, 526, 528, 533, 538 note; 539 note; 543, 554, 577, 625; members from New London, 667, 685
 Congress St., see State St.
 Conklin, (Capt.), 540
 Conklin, Edward, (Capt.), 542
 Connecticut, 13, 15, 22, 26, 35, 39, 40, 41 and note; 42 and note; 45, 46, 48, 54, 63, 65, 88, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 116, 119, 144, 154, 155, 173, 181, 182, 183, 186, 188 and note; 199, 206, 210, 215, 216, 223, 226, 227, 230; first bell in eastern Connecticut, 235; 239; shipping ports, 242; 245 note; 249, 252, 257, 259, 263, 275, 296, 297, 301, 334, 336, 357, 358, 360, 375, 378, 380, 381, 383, 388, 390, 391, 392, 394, 412, 426, 437 note; 440, 443, 449, 458, 466, 469, 470; early printers, 471-472; first newspapers, 472 and note; celebrates surrender of Montreal, 473; 482; 72 townships in 1774, 501, 504, 506 and note; 513, 515, only fortification at beginning of Revolution, 517, 522, 523, 564 note; 572; 577, 593, 594, 595, 600, 603, 605, 615 note; 625, 634, 638, 639, 662, 667, 669, 670
Connecticut, (steamboat), 652
Connecticut, (whaling vessel), 642
 Connecticut charter, 107, 155, 252
 Connecticut coast, mentioned 542
 Connecticut code, 397
 Connecticut Courant (3rd newspaper of the colony), 472 note
 Connecticut Gazette (1st newspaper in Connecticut), 472 note, 655

Connecticut, History of, by Peters, referred to and quoted 458-459-494
 Connecticut Journal, 472 note
 Connecticut Register, Green's, 656
 Connecticut River (Quinnihiticut), (Fresh River), 19, 20, 24 and note;
 26, 27, 28, 35, 37, 38, 42, 119, 127, 152, 156, 165, 169, 177, 182,
 185, 501, 514, 538, 543, 574, 578 note; 640, 649, 650, 651, 659
 Connecticut Sentinel (newspaper), 657
 Constant, ———, 579
 Constant, William, 508
Constitution, (frigate), door at Custom-house made from part of frigate
 Constitution
 Continental Army, mentioned 567
 Continental vessels, 539, 541
 Contributions, various, 1721-1734, 380
 Cook, Luther D., 640 note
 Cook, Rozel, (Rev.), 586, 587, 605
 Cooley, Eliakim, 209 note
 Cooley, Griswold (Beckwith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Eliakim Cooley, Jr.), 209
 note
 Cooley, William, 145, 274
 Copenhagen, 653
 Copp, David, 435
 Copp, Jonathan, 399, 432, 435
 Copp's Hill, 435
 Corey, Abraham, 316
 Corey, Margaret (Christophers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Abraham Corey), 316
 Cork, Ireland, 410
 Cornwall, (England), 43, 47 and note; 393
 Cottage St., 283, 621, 677
 Cotter, ———, 288
 Cotter, Elinor, (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Cotter), 144
 Cotter, William, 144
 Cotton wool, 484
 Council of Safety, 503, 511, 520, 526
 Council of War, 182, 185, 186, 187 note; 188 note
 County Court, 91, 155, 213, 216, 217, 223; constituted and officers, 249;
 minutes, 250-253; 264, 292, 296, 317, 332, 334, 335, 351, 384,
 396, 405-406, 452, 456, 491, 506 note; 620
 County marshals, 250
 County treasury, 252
 Court of admiralty, 531, 541
 Court of Assistants, 213, 224, 225, 248-249; 251, 323, 369
 Court of Bankruptcy, 147
 Court House, first in eastern Connecticut, 263; 364, 392, 492, 503; old
 destroyed, 553, 569; early Methodist sermons preached in, 595;
 Methodists hold meetings in, 597; struck by lightning, 607 and
 note; new Court House in 1784, 620; 621; old, 624; first, 625;
 626; peace ball, 637; on Parade, 671; head of State St., 676-677
 Court records, gleanings from, 246-255
 Court St., see State St.
 Courts, Strife with Norwich, respecting the, 384-385
 Courts, see also Court of Admiralty, Court of Assistants, Court of
 Bankruptcy, Circuit Court, Civil Court, Colonial Court, County
 Court, General Court, Particular Court, Prerogative Court,
 Probate Court, Superior Court, United States Court
 Cove St., 628
 Coventry, 456
 Coventry, (countersign), 514 note

Cow-wans (Indian for pine tree), 122
 Cowassit, 122
 Cowdall, John, 93
 Cowissatuck, 122
 Cow-keeper's agreement, 81-82
 Coyte, see Coit
 Crandall, Thomas, (Capt.), 582
 Crannell, Robert, (Capt.), 582
 Crary, Ann, 351
 Crary, Christobel, 351
 Crary, Christobel (Gallop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Peter Cary), 292, 351
 Crary, John, 351
 Crary, Margaret, 351
 Crary, Peter, 260, 264, 292; sketch, 351
 Crary, Peter, Jr., 351
 Crary, Robert, 351
 Crary, William, 351
 Crawford, Ingoldsby W., (Collector of customs), 649
 Creedy, (County of Devon), England, 416
 Creery, see Crary
 Crocker, Andrew, 361, 374
 Crocker, Ann (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Crocker), 339
 Crocker, Constant, 612 note
 Crocker, H. M., 683
 Crocker, John, 253, 361, 374
 Crocker, John, Jr., 361
 Crocker, Mary, 361
 Crocker, Rachel (Chappell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Crocker), 352, 361
 Crocker, Samuel, 361
 Crocker, Sarah (Leach) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Andrew Crocker), 374
 Crocker, Thomas, 93, 258, 259, 339, 352; sketch, 361
 Crocker, Thomas, Jr., 361
 Crocker, William, (Capt.), 361, 382 and note
 Crocker House (not the hotel), 320
 Crogham, Col., 343 note
 Crombe, Alice (-) (Mrs.), Haughton, (Mrs. Daniel Crombe), 300
 Crombe, Daniel, 300
 Croswell, Andrew, (Rev.), 420, 421 and note; 454
 Crown Point, 470
 Crump, John, 668
 Crump, William Cleaveland, 669
 Cube, 388, 630 note
 Cullick, John, 250
 Cullum, George W., (Capt.), 652
 Culver, ———, 134, 137, 311
 Culver, Abigail, 310
 Culver, Ann, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Culver), 309, 328
 Culver, Edward, 86, 96, 134 note; 302; sketch 309-310; 328
 Culver, Edward, (of Norwich), 309-310
 Culver, Elizabeth (Ford) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Culver), 310
 Culver, Gershom, 309 and note
 Culver, Hannah, 302, 309
 Culver, James, 310
 Culver, John, 134 and note; 135, 309, 310, 328
 Culver, John, (Rogerene), 494 note
 Culver, Joseph, 309 and note; 310
 Culver, Joshua, 309, 310
 Culver, Samuel, 309, 310, 315

Culver, Sarah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Culver), 310
 Cumstock, see Comstock
 Cuppacommock, 37
 Cupola of church used as watch tower, 110
 Curfew-bell, 200 and note
 Curtenius, Peter, 507
 Curtis, ———, 450, 452
 Curtiss, ———, 407
 Curtis, John, 243, 385, 386, 452, 456, 457
 Cushing, Thomas H., (Gen.), (Collector of Customs), 649
 Custom-house, 476, 482; records, 504; in Revolution 511-512; on Main St., 512 note; destroyed, 569; office at Bank St., and the Parade, 648; present building built 649; door part of old frigate *Constitution*, 649
 Custom-house barge, 462
 Custom officers, first 92; early, 230; English officers, 239, 511-512; various officers, 477-478 and note; English collector, Duncan Stewart, 511-512; various officers, 577; collectors from 1789, 648-649; incumbency of Gen. Huntington, 1st Federal collector, 648
Cygnet, (vessel), anecdotes, 478-480 and notes
 Daboll, Nathan, his almanacs; compiles arithmetic; compiles system of navigation, 656
 Daboll's Almanac, 656
 Daboll's Arithmetic, 655
 Daily Chronicle, see New London Daily Chronicle
 Daily Star, 654
 Dalrymple, Lord, 552
 Danforth, Nicholas, 341 note
 Daniel, see Daniels
 Daniels, Agnes (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Daniels), 339, 352
 Daniels, C. F., 352 note; 654, 658
 Daniels, Christian, 352
 Daniels, Clement, 352
 Daniels, Hannah, 352
 Daniels, John, 145, 260; sketch, 351-352; 403
 Daniels, John, Jr., 339, 352 and note
 Daniels, Jonathan, 352
 Daniels, Mary, 352
 Daniels, Mary (Chappell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Daniels), 351, 352
 Daniels, Rachel, 352
 Daniels, Sarah, 352
 Daniels, Thomas, 258, 352 and note
 D'Anville, Duke, glimpse of fleet of, 393
Daphne, (vessel), 539
 Darrall, William, 235
 Darrow, Elder, 598
 Darrow, Christopher, 260, 347
 Darrow, Christopher, (Lieut.), 514
 Darrow, Christopher, (Major), 347, 532
 Darrow, Elizabeth (Marshall) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Darrow), 347
 Darrow, Elizabeth (Packer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Christopher Darrow), 347
 Darrow, Francis, (Elder), 613
 Darrow, George, 264
 Darrow, George, (Sergt.), sketch 347-348
 Darrow, George, Jr., 347
 Darrow, Jane, 347

Darrow, Lemuel, 612 note
 Darrow, Mary (1) (Mrs.), Sharswood, (Mrs. George Darrow), 347, 348
 Darrow, Millicent (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nicholas Darrow), 339
 Darrow, Nicholas, 339, 347
 Darrow, Zadok (or Zadoc), (Elder), 347, 439; 611-613
 Darrow farm, 347
 Darrow meeting-house or church, see Meeting-house, Waterford
 Dart, Anna, 277
 Dart, Bethiah, 326
 Dart, Bethiah (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Dart), 368
 Dart, Daniel, 367
 Dart, Ebenezer, 368
 Dart, Elizabeth (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Dart), 367
 Dart, Richard, 145, 259; sketch, 367-368
 Dart, Richard, Jr., 368
 Dart, Roger, 368
 Dartmouth, England, 317
 Dartmouth College, 622, 669, 671
 Daun, Marshal, 473
Dauphin, (pioneer whale-ship from New London), 641
 Davenport, James, (Rev.), 421; preaching of, 450-451; at Southold, 454
 note; last visit to New London, 454-455; ordered to leave
 colony, 457; 460
 Davenport, John (Rev.), (of New Haven), 116
 Davie, Elizabeth, 416
 Davie, Humphrey, 415, 416
 Davie, Humphrey, 2nd, 416
 Davie, John, (afterward Sir John Davie, 2nd), 199, 259, 264, 415, 416
 and note; James Packer's visit to, 417; autograph, 417
 Davie, John, Jr., 416
 Davie, Mary, 416
 Davie, Sarah, 416
 Davie, Sarah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Humphrey Davie), 415
 Davie, William, 416
 Davie estate, 416-417
 Davies, John, 77
 Davids, see Davie
 Davis, ———, 642
 Davis, Andrew, 264, 291; sketch, 364
 Davis, Andrew, Jr., 364
 Davis, Capt., 360
 Davis, Comfort, 364, 638 note
 Davis, James, 642, 656
 Davis, John, 364
 Davis, Joseph, 605
 Davis, Mary (Bailey) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Andrew Davis), 291, 364
 Davis, Samuel, 384
 Davis, Sarah (Baker) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Andrew Davis, Jr.), 364
 Davis, Sarah (Saltonstall) (Mrs.), Gardiner, (Mrs. Samuel Davis, after-
 wards Mrs. Thomas Davis), 384
 Davis, Thomas, 384
 Davis, Widow, 360, 364
 Davis, William, 364
 Davis' Straits, 639, 644, 646, 684
 Davison, Capt., 239
 Day, James (2nd Lieut.), 514
 Dayne, Abraham, 145, 315
 Dea, Abraham, 145

Deacons of Mr. Jewett's church, 435
 Dean, ———, 507
 Dean, Silas, (Envoy to France during Revolution), 603
 Deane, see also Dayne and Dea
Deane, (American vessel), 537, 542 note
Deane, (formerly French vessel *Jonatas*), 542 note
 Dearborn, (Col.), 528
 Deaths, earliest, 82; obituaries of the early settlers, 268-374
 Debtors, (law concerning imprisonment of), 141-142
 Decatur, Stephen (Commodore), squadron chased into port, 630-631;
 throws up entrenchment, 632; determines to break through
 to the sea, 634; "Blue Lights" affair, 635-636, 689-690; assists
 in receiving at Peace Ball, 637
 Declaration of Independence, 506
 Dedham, 198, 309, 321, 378, 486, 667
 Deer-hunt in 1739, 409
 Deerfield, 349, 350
 Deering, T. H., (deputy-collector of customs), 650 note
Defence, (vessel), (circ. 1744), 391, 392, 393
Defence, (vessel), (Revolution), 510, 538-539
 de Jean, Phillip, 579
 De Laet, (Dutch geographer), 22 and note; 24
 Delamore, Henry, 366
 Delamore, Joanna (Edgecomb) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Henry Delamore), 366
 Delamore, Miriam (Graves) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Henry Delamore), 366
 Delamore homestead, 366
 De Lancey, ———, 442
 Delaware Bay, 509
 Delaware race (Indians), 20
 Denason, see Denison
 Denison, ———, 78, 82, 186
 Denison, Ann (Anne), 248, 333
 Denison, Ann, (relict of Jabez Hough), 318
 Denison, Ann (Borrodil or Borrowdale) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Denison),
 332, 333 and note; 334
 Denison, Borradil, 333, 347
 Denison, Bridget (Thompson) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Denison), 332
 Denison, Capt., 77, 85; homestead of, 87; 88, 93, 98, 104 and note, 109,
 115, 130 and note, 188; difficulties of, 248-249
 Denison, Daniel, 389
 Denison, Daniel, (son of George), 334
 Denison, Daniel, (son of William), 332
 Denison, Deborah (Griswold) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Denison, Jr.), 335
 Denison, Edward, 332
 Denison, Edward, 2nd, 334
 Denison, Elizabeth, 663
 Denison, George, 428
 Denison, George (Capt.), 77, 103, 106, 107, 185, 187, 194, 252, 253, 271;
 sketch, 332-335; see also Denison, Capt.
 Denison, George, Jr., 333, 334
 Denison, George, 3rd, (son of George, Jr.), 334
 Denison, George, (son of John), 253 and note; 264, 271, 334; signature,
 335; 363; town clerk 1719, 667
 Denison, George, (ship-wright of Westerly), 286 note
 Denison, Grace, 359
 Denison, Hannah, 332
 Denison, John, 253 note; 264, 333, 334
 Denison, Joseph, 334

Denison, Margaret, 333
 Denison, Mary, 333
 Denison, Mary (Wetherell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Denison), 271, 334, 363
 Denison, Phebe (Lay) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Denison), 334
 Denison, Robert, 155
 Denison, Robert, (Lieut.), 428
 Denison, Robert, (Capt.), b. 1673, 335, 428, 432, 433 and note
 Denison, Robert, Jr., (son of Capt. Robert) (also Capt. himself and afterward Major), 335, 391
 Denison, Sarah, 332
 Denison, Sarah (Stanton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Denison), 297
 Denison, (Schoolmaster), 398
 Denison, Wetherell, 334
 Denison, William, 297, 339
 Denison, William, (of Roxbury), 332
 Denison, William, 2nd, 333, 334
 Denison house-hot, 340
 Dennis, Deborah (Ely) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Ebenezer Dennis), 343, 351
 Dennis, Ebenezer, 343, 351
 Dennis, Elizabeth (Smith) (Mrs.), Raymond, (Mrs. George Dennis), 292, 351
 Dennis, George, 264, 292; sketch, 351
 Dennis, James W. (Rev.), 600
 Dennis, John, 624 note
 Dennis, Rev. Mr., 679
 Dennis, Sarah (Hough (Mrs.)), (Mrs. Ebenezer Dennis), 351
 Denslow, Henry, 188
 Deputies, Ballot for, 1651, 75
 Derby, 450
 Derbyshire, 265, 308, 313
 Deschamps, see Deshon
 Deshon, ———, 505, 609
 Deshon, Capt., see also Deshon, Daniel, Capt.; Deshon, John, Capt., 484
 Deshon, D., 517
 Deshon, Daniel (died 1781) 506 note; (compare the various Daniel Deshons)
 Deshon, Daniel, (died 1826), 575
 Deshon, Daniel, (Capt.), 370 note; 506 note; 539
 Deshon, Daniel, (seaman), 537
 Deshon, Daniel, (whaling merchant), 641, 642
 Deshon, Francis Bureau, 668
 Deshon, Giles Henry, 669
 Deshon, James, 581
 Deshon, John, (see also Deshon, John, Capt.), 447, 503, 570, 619
 Deshon, John, (Capt.), 506 and note; 519
 Deshon, Richard, (see also Deshon, Richard, Capt.), 506 note
 Deshon, Richard, (Capt.), 522
 Deshon, Ruth (Christophers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Deshon), 506 note
 Desolation Island, 643
Despatch, (British vessel), (brig), 637
Despatch, (prize vessel), (sloop), 541
Despatch, (whaling vessel), 640
 Devon, County of, 235
 Devonshire, (England), 265, 283, 317, 336, 417, 440 note
 De Wolf, Edward, 192
 Dickinson, John, 668
 Dido (Indian), 330

- Disco Island, 639
 Dissenters, 436
 Division of land east of the river, 61
 Dixon, ———, 431
 Doane, Capt., 392
 "Doctresses," Mrs. Lucretia Brewster, 276; Mrs. Joanna Smith, 323;
 Mrs. Agnes Pember and others, 355
 Dodge, Israel, 264, 392, 428
 Dodge, Nehemiah, (Rev.), 598
 Dolbeare, J. G., 657
 Dolls (London babes), 476
 Dolph, Mr. (of Saybrook), only man killed during War of 1812 in coastal
 waters of Connecticut, 634 note
Dolphin, (vessel), loss of, 1740, 410-411
 Dominica, 508
Don Carlos, (ship), 242
 Done, John, 160
 Dorchester, 26, 84, 86, 269
 Dorrance, Mary, (Fitch) (Mrs.), Hillhouse, Mrs. Owen, 418 and note;
 433-434
 Dorrance, (Rev.) (of Voluntown), 418 note; 434
 Dorsetshire, (Eng.), 175, 266, 291
 Doty, Erastus, (Elder), 613
 Douglas, ———, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 185, 242, 401
 Douglas, Abiah (Hough) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Douglas, 2nd), 301, 303
 Douglas, Alexander, 641, 642
 Douglas, Ann, 295
 Douglas, Ann (Mattle) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Douglas), 300 and note
 Douglas, Anna, 300
 Douglas, Ebenezer, 476
 Douglas, Elizabeth, (married Daniel Hart), 367
 Douglas, Elizabeth, (married John Chandler), 300, 301
 Douglas, Ephriam H., (Town clerk 1845-1850), 667
 Douglas, George, 503
 Douglas, Henry, (Town clerk 1827-1845, 1850-1855), 667
 Douglas, John, (Col.), 524 note
 Douglas, Joseph C., (Town clerk 1855-1856), 667
 Douglas, Mary, 353
 Douglas, Mary (Hempstead) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Douglas), 273, 274,
 301
 Douglas, Nathan, 627
 Douglas, Phebe, 363
 Douglas, Richard, 532, 595
 Douglas, Robert, 143, 259, 273, 274, 295, 300, 358
 Douglas, Sarah, 291
 Douglas, Susannah, 300
 Douglas, Thomas, 610
 Douglas, William, 93, 134, 140; autograph 141; and wife, 144; 183, 194,
 259, 285, 291; sketch, 300-301 and note; town clerk 1667, 666
 Douglas, William, Jr., 300, 301, 303, 378
 Douglas, William, 3rd, 301
 Douglas, William, (married granddaughter of Hugh Caulkins), 353 note
 Douglas, William, (son of Richard), 335 (see Douglas, Gen. 84)
 Douglas Beach, 408
 Douglas Street, 497 note
 Douglass, see Douglas
 — *Dove*, (vessel), 484
 Dover, (England), 575

Dow, Ulysses, (Dr.), 622
 Downer, Joshua, (Dr.), of Preston, 567
 Downing, ———, 113
 Doxe, ———, 75
 Doxe, Catherine (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Doxe), 82, 157, 269
 Doxe, Thomas, 68, 82, 83, 157, 232; sketch, 269
 Doxe, Thomas, Jr., 269
 Doxe homestead, 157 and note; 316
 Dragon Hill, see Allyn's Mountain
 Drum, Sabbath drum and drummer, 109, 110
 Dublin, 307, 402
 Dublin, (Nova Scotia), 470
 Dublin, University of, 39
 Duck or canvas, made in New London 1724, 409
 Duck Creek, 177
 Dudley, Deputy Governor, 304
 Dudley, Joseph, 412
 Dudley, Mercy, 498
 Dudley, Thomas, (Gov.), 193, 418 note; 498
 Duer, ———, 442
 Dunke, Thomas, 251
 Dupignac, ———, 579
 Durell, Philip, (Capt.), 478 note
 Durfey, ———, 410, 615
 Durfey, Richard, (Capt.), 239 and note; 360, 386, 390 note; 402, 462
 Durfey, Sarah (Palmes) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Durfey), 360
 Durfey's house, 408
 Durkee, Col. Durkee's regiment, 533
 Durivage, ———, 579
 Dutch map, 1616, 23
 Dutch Navigators, 21 and note
 Dutton, Asa, 676
 Duxbury, 277, 443
 Dwight, Dr., see Dwight, Timothy (Rev.), President of Yale College
 Dwight, Theodore, 373
 Dwight, Timothy, (Rev.), President of Yale College, 171, 174, 590, 601,
 615 note
 Dwight's Psalms and Hymns, 590
 Dyer, Col., 507, 520
 Dyer, Eliphalet, (Col.), (of Windham), 478 note
 Dyer, William, 230
 Dymond, Elizabeth, 279
 Dymond, Elizabeth, (Bradley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Dymond), 278,
 279
 Dymond, John, 279, 283
 Dymond, John, Jr., 283
 Dymond, John, (son of Thomas), 279
 Dymond, Jonathan, 283
 Dymond, Moses, 279
 Dymond, Rachel, 311
 Dymond, Rebecca (Bemas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Dymond), 283
 Dymond, Ruth, 279, 350
 Dymond, Sarah, 283
 Dymond, Thomas, 146, 232, 236, 251, 278, 279, 320, 350
 Dymond, Thomas, Jr., 279
 Eag, aug,eak, Indian terminations meaning land, 118
 Eagle, (Indian name Wompessacuck), 121 note

Eagle, (Fire-ship), (War of 1812), 632, 633; see item following
Eagle, (sloop), assists in capture of *Ranger* (Rev. War), 540; captured
 and later destroyed by explosion, 542
 Eams, see Ames
 East Cove, 61
 East Greenwich, County of Kent, 261
 East Greenwich, R. I., 642
 East Haddam, 239, 281, 486, 609, 640, 671
 East Hampton, L. I., 78
 East Hartford, 188
 East Haven, 128, 362
 East Haven Register, 362 note
 East Jerseys, 489
 East Lyme, 14, 20, 27, 169; sketches of 614-618; 437, 449, 614-618
 East River, 22, 24
 East Society of Lyme, 615-616
 East Windsor, 188
 Eastern Point, 121
 Easthampton, 338
 Eaton, Gov., 311
 Ecclesiastical affairs, 108-117; 486-500
 Ecclesiastical History of Massachusetts, extract from, 112
 Ecclesiastical Presbyterian establishment of Chesterfield Society, 608-
 609
 Eden, 273
 Edford, 440 note
 Edgar place, 288
 Edgecomb, see also Edgecombe
 Edgecomb, ———, of Mount Edgecomb, England, 366, 393
 Edgecomb, Elizabeth (-) (Mrs.), Hempstead, (Mrs. John Edgecomb),
 366
 Edgecomb, Hannah (Hempstead) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Edgecomb, Sr.),
 366
 Edgecomb, Joanna, 366
 Edgecomb, John, 259, 264, 346; sketch, 366; 370
 Edgecomb, John, 2nd, 366
 Edgecomb, Nicholas, 366
 Edgecomb, Nicholas, 2nd, 366
 Edgecomb, Richard (Sir), 366
 Edgecomb, Robert, 366
 Edgecomb, Samuel, 241, 366
 Edgecomb, Sarah, 366, 370
 Edgecomb, Sarah, (Stallion) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Edgecomb), 346, 366
 Edgecomb, Thomas, 366
 Edgecomb homestead, 592
 Edgecombe, see also Edgecomb, 84 note; 183
 Edgecomb, Jesse, 677
 Edgecomb, Samuel, 444, 445, 560 note
 Edgecombe house, 190 note; 659, 677
 Edgerton, James, 582-583
 Edinburgh, 476
Edward and Margaret, (vessel), 237
 Edwards, John, 96 note
 Edwards, Rev. Mr., (of Northampton), 456
 Edwards, Sybil (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Edwards), 96 note
 Edwards, Tryon (Rev.), 452 note; 592, 679
 Eel-grass Shoal, 650, 651
 Eells, Nathaniel, (newspaper man), 655

Eels, Nathaniel, (Rev.), (of Stonington), 450, 451
 Eidlitz, Leopold, (architect), 591, 677
 Eight Mile River, 169
 Elce, see Ellis
 Elderkin, ———, 103, 132, 355
 Elderkin, Elizabeth (-) (Mrs.), Gaylord, (Mrs. John Elderkin), 159
 Elderkin, Jedediah, (Col.), 518, 519, 520
 Elderkin, John, 67 and note; 68, 82, 85, 88, 96, 108, 109, 154, 156; sketch, 158-159 and note; 191, 231, 306
 Eldridge, Charles, Jr., 502
 Eldridge, John, 657
 Election day, 1733, 409
 Eleventh Congregational Church, Boston, 421
 Elijah (the Prophet), 491
 Ellard, Benjamin, 402
 Elliot, ———, 138, 385
 Elliot, John, (of Windsor), 429
 Elliot, John, (Rev.), (of Roxbury), 332
 Elliot, Joseph, 146
 Elliot, Joseph, (Rev.), 197
 Elliott, Clark, 656
 Elliott, John E., 669
 Ellis, Christopher, 264
 Ellis, John, 145
 Ells, see Ellis
 Ellsworth, (place), 353
 Elly, Daniel, 475 note
 Elmer, see Elmore
 Elmore, Edward, 188 and note
 Elmore, G., 188 note
 Elsing, Abraham, relict of, 269
 Elton, ———, 240
 Ely, ———, 171, 252
 Ely, (Col.), 526
 Ely, Deborah, 351
 Ely, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Ely), 250
 Ely, John, (Col.), 524 note
 Ely, John, (Dr.), Capt. and Major, 521
 Ely, Richard, 250
 Ely, Ruhamah (Arnold) (Mrs.), 368
 Ely, William, 213
 Embargo act, 1807, 630
 Emms, see Ames
 Encroachments on highway compounded, 475
Endeavor, (vessel), 231, 236
 Endicott, ———, 113
 Endicott, John, (Capt.), expedition, 29, 32, 33, 34
 Engineers, U. S., 652
 England, 13, 26, 39, 40, 41, 47 note; 69, 70, 86, 87, 95 note; 113, 114, 116, 119, 148, 149, 150, 166 note; 173, 175, 176 note; 195, 196 note; 213, 214, 224, 225, 226 and note; 227, 232, 244, 257, 269, 275, 280, 289, 296, 304, 311, 313, 332 note; 333, 335, 336, 345, 359, 367; and France, peace between, 382; great seal of, 385; 388, 389, 393, 394, 409, 410, 412, 413, 416 and note; 417, 422, 427, 436, 443, 445, 468, 478 note; 483, 484, 495, 498, 503, 507, 511, 512 note; 525, 537, 556, 564, 593, 661, 674, 684, 687
 English grass, 402

English house or houses, (built in Capt. Stoughton's time, 1637, 36 and note; 37 note; 67 note; 105
 English officers of the customs, 239
 English settlements on the Connecticut, 26
 English trees, 16
Eolus, (Brittish vessel), 630 note
 Epes, ———, 154
 Epes, Lucy (-) (Mrs.), Bradstreet, (Mrs. Daniel Epes), 193
 Epidemic fever and its victims, 198
 Episcopal Church (Church of England), Established, 239; first 302; raising of steeple, 407-408; missionary to, 419, 440; mentioned, 420; formation of a society, 440-441; subscribes to build a church, 440; erected on Parade, 441-442; anecdote concerning steeple, 442-443; first officers and pastors, 444-445; difficulty during Revolution, 446-447; destroyed in 1781, 448, 553, 569; mentioned, 486, 495, 496; dwindles, 500; first and second St. James, 592-594; third St. James, 594-595; cost of first Episcopal church, 594-595 note; on Main St., sold to Universalists, 599, 607; Bishop Seabury's remains transferred to vault of, 625, 626, 628 note; 678, 680
 Episcopal Church (Meriden), 594
 Episcopal missionary, 419, 440
 Episcopal parsonage, mentioned 593
 Episcopal Societies, 487, 587, 592
 Episcopalians, (see also Episcopal Church), 421, 440, 592-595
 Erving, ———, 587
 Erving, George W., 628
 Erving, John, 512 note
 Erving, Nancy, 512 note
 Erving lot, 157 note; 621, 628
 Essex, (England), 39, 40 and note
Essex, (vessel), 478
 Estates, Colonial law respecting intestate estates, 412-413
 Europe, 14, 22, 175, 239, 252, 444, 480, 542, 554 note; 630, 653
 European service or trade, ship built for, 575, 578, 582
 Eustis, Dr. (Gov.), 533
 Events, events to 1700, 256-266; public events to 1760-1761, 473-475; events to 1774, 462-485; events to 1800, 573-585; events to 1815, 619-637
 Excursion to Fisher's Island in 1739, 409
 Executions, first, 410; of Sarah Bramble, 468; of Hannah Occuish, 576-577; of Pequot Harry, 629; of a man named Sherman, 629-630
 Exeter, 119, 649
 Exon, 283
Experiment, (vessel), 641
 Eyre, (Lt. Col.), 546, 550, 557, 558, 560, 563 note; 564

 "Fair Harbour," proposed name for settlement, 64, 118
 Fairbanks, Christian (Chapell) (Mrs.), 326
 Fairbanks, Samuel, 431 and note
 Fairfield, 146, 179, 279, 321, 322, 512, 524, 532, 671
 Fairfield county, 184, 258, 265, 338, 658
 Falkland Islands, 639
 Falmouth, (Portland), Maine, 529
 Fanning, Edmund, 96, 142, 145; sketch, 306-307
 Fanning, Edmund, (Capt.), of Stonington, 307 note
 Fanning, Edmund, (Col.), (cousin of Capt. Edmund), 307 note
 Fanning, Edmund, Jr., 307

Fanning, John, 307
 Fanning, Mrs., 307
 Fanning, Nathaniel, 307 note
 Fanning, Thomas, 307
 Fanning, William, 307
 Fanning's Islands, 307 note
 Fargo, ———, 373-374
 Fargo, Aaron, 373
 Fargo, Moses, 264, 373, 374
 Fargo, Moses, Jr., 373
 Fargo, Moses, (Sergt.), 514 note
 Fargo, Ralph, 373
 Fargo, Robert, 373
 Fargo, Sarah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Moses Fargo), 374
 Fargo, Thomas, 373
 Farmington, 85, 188 note
 Farms on the river (west side), 95-96
 Farnham, Peter (Sergt.), 294 and note
 Farnsworth, H. P., 623
 Fawkes, Guy, 481
 Federal Constitution, 579
 Federal St., (Pleasant St.), 62, 68, 134, 183, 278, 316, 594, 627, 678
 Federal St., (Boston), 590
 Female Academy, (Broad St.), 623, 681, (see item following)
 Female Academy, (Green St.), 623, 669
 Fenwick, ———, 27, 28, 43, 44
 Fenwick, Alice, Lady, 172 and note; 173, 174
 Fenwick, George, 250, (see item following)
 Fenwick, George, (Col.), 172 and note; 173
 Feoffment, Deed of, 428-429
 Ferries, 401-403; (see also items following)
 Ferry farm, 94, 402-403 and note
 Ferry, Gales Ferry, 603
 Ferry, Groton, lease, 89; 122, 134, 180, 191; touches at Point of Rocks, 238; 242, 258, 349, 355, 401, 402, 414, 460, 475, 659-660; horse ferry-boat, 660; steam ferry-boat, 660, 682 (see items following)
 Ferry, Niantic, (Gutt Ferry, Rope Ferry), 121, 123, 264, 281, 298, 330, 341, 361, 402, 407, 459, 614-615 and note; 617
 Ferry Stairs, 134, 191
 Ferry Wharf, 180, 242, 258, 358, 411; built, 475; 476, 521, 624, 659, 660
 Fevor, see Le Fevre
 Field, Thomas P., (Rev.), 679
 Field-piece, on Manwaring Hill, 550
 Fire companies, first, 476; 658
 Fire engine, First, 475 and note; 476
 Fire lands, 570
 Fire vessels, 534
 Firgo, see Fargo
 First alms and workhouse, 475
 First births, 72
 First book printed in Connecticut, see Saybrook platform
 First bridge over Bream Cove, 475
 First burial-ground, see Burial-ground, Ancient (or Old)
 First Church of Christ, Congregational, see Congregational Church, First
 First city meeting, 619
 First city officers

First Congregational Church, see Congregational Church, First
 First Court House (built 1724), first in eastern Connecticut, 263
 First Custom-house officer, 92; first Federal collector, 648
 First daily newspaper, 657
 First deaths, 72
 "First Ecclesiastical Society of New London," 487
 First European woman at New London, 44
 First execution, 410
 First fire company, 476, first fire engine, 475 and note; 476
 First house (or houses) at New London, 1637, 36 and note; 37 note; 67
 note; 105
 First light-houses, 474 and note
 First meeting house, 108-109; view from cupola of, 110, see also Meeting-
 house
 First mills, 403-404
 First naval expedition, under authority of Congress, 509
 First newspaper published in North America, 238, 375; first newspaper
 in Connecticut, 472 note, first newspaper in New London, 472
 First parsonage, 140
 First prison, 111, (see also Jail)
 First school-house, 398
 First Schoolmasters, 398-399
 First settlers of Lyme, 175, 176
 First steam navigation, 652-654
 First steam vessel to cross Atlantic, see *Savannah*
 First thirty-six grantees, 59, 60
 First town acts, 56-72
 First town clerks, signatures, 141
 First vessels and their builders, 230-231
 First whaling edict in Connecticut, 638
 First white settler in Mohegan, 425
 Fish, ———, 452
 Fish, John, 96, 310, 314; sketch, 315
 Fish, John, Jr., 315 and note
 Fish, Jonathan, 315
 Fish, Martha, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Fish), 310, 315
 Fish, Nathan, 315 note
 Fish, Samuel, 259, 315 and note; 415
 Fisher's Hook, 22
 Fisher's (or Fysher's) Island (Fissher's Island), 22 and note; 23, 27,
 39; grant of, 40; 41, 47 and note; 53, 99, 125, 190, 239, 251, 261,
 345, 381; excursion to, in 1739, 409; fines for killing deer, 1734,
 410; 411, 413, 510, 517, 524, 525, 530, 577, 638 note; 651, 661
 Fisher's Island Hommocks, see Hommocks
 Fisher's Island Point, 236 and note
 Fisher's Island Sound, 61, 243, 651
 Fisk, Daniel, (Rev.), 422
 Fitch, ———, 137, 185, 211, 424
 Fitch, (Capt.), 392
 Fitch, ———, (-) (Mrs.), Adams (Mrs. James Fitch), 378
 Fitch, Daniel, 427, 433
 Fitch, Daniel, (Capt.), 428, 429
 Fitch, James, 426
 Fitch, James, (Capt.), 212, 249
 Fitch, James, (Capt.), (of later date), 426 note
 Fitch, James, (Major), of Norwich, 371
 Fitch, Mary, 433
 Fitch, S. P., 641

Fitch, Samuel, (of Hartford), 152
 Fitch, Samuel P., 583
 Fitch, Thomas, 551 note
 Fitch, Thomas, (candidate for Lieut. Gov. 1740), 385
 Fitch, Thomas, 2nd, (whaling merchant), 647
 Fitzpatrick, Rev. Dr., 600
 Flanders, 105
 Flat Rock, 121
 Fleet, American, vessels comprising first naval expedition under Congress, 509; American fleet blockaded War of 1812, 631, 637, 689-690
 Fleet, Arnold's, mentioned 631
 Fleet, British, 522, 524, 525, 526, 529, 530, 531; off Brest, 538; vigilance on coast, 1777, 544; descr. of fleet which attacked New London, in 1781, 546; 550, 568-569; blockaded by, War of 1812, 630-636; Arnold's fleet mentioned, 631; 689
 Fleet, Connecticut, 240, (1761); 477
 Flemings, 105
 Flora, (slave), 359
Flora, (whaling vessel), 643
 Florida, 460
 Floridian reefs, 603
 "Flushen," 278
 Flushing, L. I., 352
 Fog Plain, 44, 95, 121, 315
 Fones, Thomas, 40
 Foote, Ann, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Stallion Foote), 308
 Foote, Isaac, 308, 309
 Foote, Malachi, 308
 Foote, Margaret, 308
 Foote, Margaret, (Stallion) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Pasco Foote, Jr.), 308, 309, 346
 Foote, Martha, 308
 Foote, Martha, (Wood) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Pasco Foote, Jr.), 308
 Foote, Pasco, (of Salem), 308
 Foote, Pasco, Jr., 264; sketch, 308-309; 346 (compare items)
 Foote, Pasco, 3rd, 308
 Foote, Stallion, 308, 309
 Foote, Stallion, Jr., 308-309
 Forbes, Caleb, 159
 Forbes, William, 60
 Ford, Elizabeth, 310
 Fording Bridge, (Hampshire, England), 354
Formidable, (vessel), 575
 Forster, Ebenezer, 313
 Forster, Edward, 313
 Forster, John, 312
 Forster, Jonathan, 313
 Forster, Jonathan, 2nd, 313
 Forster, Mary, 313
 Forster, Rebecca, 313
 Forster, Samuel, 313
 Forster, Susannah (Parker) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Forster), 306, 312
 Forster, Susannah, 313
 Forster, Thomas, 146, 235, 306; sketch, 312-313
 Forster, Thomas., Jr., 313
 Fort, Edward, 470

Fort Griswold, (Groton Fort), 15, 31, 349, 350, 364; building of, 519-520; 521; warning guns, 530, 532, 545; signal guns, 1781, 546-547; 548, 549; Arnold views, 552; storming and massacre, 557-568; descr. in 1781, 558; no block house 562; fire extinguished by Maj. Peters, 566-567; anniversaries of massacre, 571-572; 577, 603; flag staff struck by lightning, 607; 631; incident of the "martial petticoat," 631-632 notes; evacuated by militia (War of 1812) 633; 674, left in charge of a sergeant, 684

Fort Hill (see also Parade), 117, 133, 161, 243; 626, Groton, 20; Po-quonock and Mystic, 96

Fort Hill Baptist Church, built, 436-437; dissolution of, 438-439

Fort Hill burial-ground, see Burial-ground, Fort Hill

Fort, Indian, Black Point, 617

Fort Jefferson, 343

Fort land, (vicinity of Parade), 134, 265, 389, 624

Fort Neck, 518

Fort Nonsense, see also Town Hill Battery, 529-530; 550, 552

Fort on Parade, 258, 358, 411, 509, 517-518; dismantled 521; 531; old magazine and battery destroyed, 553; 624, 627

Fort Slongo, 532

Fort Trumbull, 15, 36 note; 68 note; 121; situated on Mamacock, 122; built and named, 519-521; warning guns, 530, 546, 548; descr. in 1781, 549; 550; flagstaff shivered by lightning, 607; evacuated by Militia (War of 1812), 633, 637; descr. and history, 651-652; garrison in 1820, 666; left in charge of a sergeant, 683-684

Fort William Henry, 471

Forth, John, 39

Fortification, three points fortified 1652, 85; six points fortified 1675, 183; petition to mother country, 1680, 257; memorial to governor, 1744, 385-386; appeal to King threatened, 387; second memorial rejected, 389-390; petition to King drafted, 390; reports on, 517-519; 621 note, 676 (see also, Fort on Parade; Fort Griswold; Fort Nonsense; Fort Trumbull)

Fortune, (vessel), 276, 396

Fortune Prison, 537

Forty-niners, 646-647

Fosdick, ———, 287, 379

Fosdick, Capt., 574-575

Fosdick, Anna, 344

Fosdick, (Anna (Shapley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Fosdick), 343

Fosdick, Esther (Udike) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Fosdick), 344

Fosdick, John, 343, 344

Fosdick, John, 2nd, 344

Fosdick, Mary, 344

Fosdick, Mercy, 344

Fosdick, Mercy (Picket) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Fosdick), 286 and note; 344, 368

Fosdick, Nicoll, 537

Fosdick, Nicoll, (Capt.), 625

Fordick, Nicoll, (collector of customs), 649

Fosdick, Ruth, 344

Fosdick, Samuel, 397, 621 note

Fosdick, Samuel, (Capt.), 264, 286 and note; sketch 343-344; 368

Fosdick, Samuel, Jr., 344

Fosdick, Stephen, 343

Fosdick, Thomas, 389

Fosdick, Thomas, (Deacon), 344

Fosdick, Thomas, (graduate of Yale 1746), 668
 Fosdick, Thomas U., 532
 Fosdick, Thomas Updike, 534
 Fosdick lot, 344, 621, 627
 Fosdick's Neck, 344
 Fossecar, see Fossiker
 Fossiker, ———, 61
 Fossiker, John, 60, 66, 75
 Foster, Emerson, (Rev.), 586
 Foundation of the town, 39-50
 Founders of New England, of what class, 113
 Fountain, Aaron, 264, 339
 Fountain, Susannah (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Aaron Fountain), 339
 Four Mile River, 317
 Fowler, Joseph, 409
 Fox, Bathsheba (Rogers) (Mrs.), Smith, (Mrs. Samuel Fox), 202, 212, 322, 370
 Fox, Benjamin, (son of John), 371
 Fox, Benjamin, (son of Samuel), 370
 Fox, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Fox, Jr.), 371
 Fox, Ezekiel, 502
 Fox, Hannah, (of Concord), 371 note
 Fox, Hannah (Isbell) (Mrs.), Stedman, (Mrs. John Fox), 272, 371
 Fox, Isaac, 370, 436
 Fox, Joanna (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Fox), 370
 Fox, John, 259, 264, 272, 370, 371 and note; 377
 Fox, John, Jr., 371
 Fox, Mary (Mrs.), (supposed to be daughter of Andrew Lester), (Mrs. Samuel Fox), 370
 Fox, Mary (Lester) (Mrs.), (daughter of Daniel Lester, 2nd), (Mrs. John Fox), 371
 Fox, Samuel, (died 1727), 198, 202, 212, 262, 264, 322; sketch, 370-371
 Fox, Samuel, (trustee in 1729-30), 436
 Fox, Samuel, Jr., (son of Joanna), 370, 371
 Fox, Samuel, Jr., (son of Mary), 370, 371
 Fox, Sarah (Larrabee) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Fox), 371
 Fox, Thomas, (of Concord), 370, 371
Fox, (vessel), 477
 Fox families of Montville, mentioned 371
 Fox's Mills, 371
 Foxen, (friend and counselor of Uncas), the wisest Indian, 54; 128, 250 note
 Foxen, (son of Uncas), 250
 Foxen's, 93
 Foxen's Hill, 57 and note; 70, 75, 84, 88, 248, 306, 363, 369
 Foxon, see Foxen
 France, 40; peace between France and England, 382; war with France, 388; 389, 468, 527 note; 537, 538, 542; emigrants or exiles from, 579-580; French Republic, 580, 603
 Francis, Simeon, 657
 Franklin, Gov., 551
 Franklin, John, Sir, 684
 Franklin, Margaret (Mrs.), (of Boston), 416 note
 Franklin, (place), 571
 Franklin St., 664
 Free School-house (Old England), 363
 Freebetter, Edmund, (pen name), 656
 Freedom, Early advocates of, 505-506

Freehall, (Ireland), 433
 Freeman, ———, 448
 Freeman, Jordan, 560 note
 Freeman, see voters
 French, Elizabeth, 272
 French and Indian War; arrival of French neutrals, 469-470; news paragraphs, 470-471
 French and Indians, captives of (1701), 349-350
 French emigrants, 579-580
 French islands, supply of powder from, 508, 579
 French neutrals, (exiles), 469-470
 "French people," 469
 French Protestant Church, (Boston), 421
 French ships in port, 1779, 542
 French wars, 335, 347; incidents of, 381, 358, 361, 435, 604
 Fresh River, see Connecticut River
 Frink, Andrew M. (Mayor), 620
 Frink, Capt., 549
 Frink, David, 663
 Frink, Hannah (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Frink), 329
 Frink, John, (of Stonington), 192
 Frink, John, (Lieut.), (of Stonington), 329
 Frink and Prentis, (whaling firm), 647
 Frink house, 351
 Frisius River, see Thames River
 Fry, Elizabeth, 270
 Fry, Mary, (afterward Mrs. Walter Harris), 269
 Fry, Mary, (cousin of Mrs. Walter Harris), 270
 Fry, William, 269 note
 Fryer, ———, 113
 Fulling-mill, 264
Fulton, (steamboat), 652
 Funeral customs, 267
 Furniture and tools, (early), 268

 Gager, ———, 61, 93
 Gager, Elizabeth, 158
 Gager, John, 59, 66, 74, 93, 97, 154; sketch, 159; 268
 Grager, John, Jr., 159
 Gager, Rebecca (Lay), (Mrs.), Raymond, (Mrs. Samuel Gager), 292
 Gager, Samuel, 159, 292
 Gale, Luther, 595
 Gale, great gale of September, 1815, 615 note
 Gales Ferry, (Galetown), 13, 603, 632
 Galestown, see Gales Ferry
 Gallop, ———, 37
 Gallop, Ben-Adam, (born 1655), 291, 329
 Gallop, Ben-Adam, (field officer in 1777), 532
 Gallop, Benadam, (member of Committee of Correspondence), 502
 Gallop, Capt., 184
 Gallop, Christobel, 292, 351
 Gallop, Elizabeth, 292
 Gallop, Esther (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Benadam Gallop), 329
 Gallop, Goodwife, (of Mystic), 144
 Gallop, Hannah, 292
 Gallop, Hannah (Lake) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Gallop), 87, 98 note; 154, 291
 Gallop, John, (of Massachusetts), 291

Gallop, John, Jr., (Capt.), 29, 68, 74; autograph, 79, 87, 98 and note;
 154, 184, 278; sketch, 291-292; 351
 Gallop, John, 3rd, 291
 Gallop, Maj., 526
 Gallop, Margaret, 292
 Gallop, Mary, 292
 Gallop, Nathan, (Col.), 532, 559
 Gallop, Samuel, 291
 Gallop, William, 291
 Gallows Lane, 468
 Gallup, see Gallop
 Galway, Ireland, 342
 Gammon, Catherine, 363
 Gammon, Thomas, 363
 Gard, John, 146
 Gardiner, ———, 408
 Gardiner, Anne (Robinson) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Gardiner), 471
 Gardiner, Benajah, 403 note; 610
 Gardiner, David, 670
 Gardiner, Hannah, 301
 Gardiner, James (Capt.), 471 and note
 Gardiner, John, 301, 383, 384, 398, 416
 Gardiner, John, Jr., 241
 Gardiner, Jonathan, 486
 Gardiner, Joseph, (Capt.), 241
 Gardiner, Lion, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34 note; 173
 Gardiner, Mary (Adams) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Gardiner), 486
 Gardiner, Nathaniel, 640
 Gardiner, Sarah, 671
 Gardiner, Sarah, (Saltonstall) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Gardiner), 384
 Gardiner, William, 408
 Gardiner's Bay, 293, 524, 526, 529, 531, 568 note; 651
 Gardiner's (Gardner's) Island (Isle of Wight), 121, 239, 301, 398, 416,
 517, 568, 670
 Gardiner's Lake, (Mashapaug, Mashapaug, Twenty Mile Pond), part of
 ancient bounds between New London, Norwich and Colchester,
 122, 335, 427, 430
 Gardiner's Wharf, 471
 Gardner, see Gardiner
 Garland, (Capt.), (British), 637
 Garlick, Joseph, 77
 Garmand, George, 146
 Garrett, Harmon, 52, 129, 130
 Garrett, Katherine, 410, 530
 Gary, Anna (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nathaniel Gary), 300
 Gary, Nathaniel, 300
 Gas Company, see New London Gas Company
 Gaylord, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), 159
 Gazette, 343 note; 527, 656 note
 Geares, George, 259
 Geer, Amos, 502
 Geer, George, 97 and note; 146, 157; sketch, 373; 415
 Geer, Robert, (Capt.), 354, 373
 Geer, Robert, (Sergt.), 420
 Geer, Sarah (Allyn) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Geer), 157, 373
 General Assembly, 249, 252, 259, 325, 382, 387, 389, 391, 398, 399, 402,
 409, 420, 431, 457, 466, 469, 504, 507, 513, 528, 570, 619, 622,
 658

General Court, 55, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 75-76, 78, 85, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94,
 97, 98 note; 101, 103 note; 104 and note; 106, 118, 126, 127,
 135, 137, 142, 144, 149, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 165, 169, 171,
 177, 180, 182, 185, 199, 201, 207, 208, 219, 223, 227, 230, 248,
 249, 250 note; 258, 259, 260, 280, 282, 285, 297, 299, 311, 312,
 327 note; 332, 333, 353, 377, 380, 410, 427, 429, 431, 436, 451,
 615, 638
 General Neck, 98, 116
 Genius of Liberty, 522
 George I, 382
 George II, 387
 George III, 473
 George, ———, 605
 George, (Bishop), 597
 George family, 604
George Henry, (whaling vessel), 684
 Georgia, 389
 Gerard, ——— (Beckwith (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Gerard), 298
 Gerard, Robert, 231, 298
 Germantown, 533
 Gerrard, see Gerard and Girard
 Gesbie, John, 77
 Ghosts, Ash Swamp ghost, Mile Brook ghost, 122
 Giant, The, 170
 Giant's Cover, 49
 Giant's land, The (Gyant's), 170, 252
 Giant's Neck, 165, 170
 Gibbons, William, 152
 Gibbs, Robert, 233
 Gibraltar, 483, 484, 485, 538
 Gibson, Roger, (living in 1680), 264 (see items following)
 Gibson, Roger, (living in 1774), 622
 Gibson, Roger, (from Edinburgh), 476
 Gibson, Roger, (from Glasgow), 457 note
 Gibson, William, 251, 252, 262, 264
 Gifford, Hannah (Gallop), (Mrs.), (Mrs. Stephen Gifford), 292
 Gifford, Stephen, 292
 Gilbert, Joseph, 436
 Gilbert, Samuel, 264, 428
 Girard, see also Gerard, 579
 "Give away" (game), 94
 Glasgow, 457 note
Glasgow, (British ship), 509
 Glasgow, University of, 433
 Glebe house built, 445
 Gloucester, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 82, 96 note; 112, 113; Rev. Richard
 Blinman, 114; 147, 148 and note; 155 and note; 158 and note;
 265, 275, 286, 303, 306, 311, 331 and note; 338, 370
 Gloucester (England), 114
 Gloucestershire, 114
 Goat Island, 190
 Goddard, ———, 475 note
 Goddard, George Willard, 669
 Goddard, Giles (Dr.), 440, 441, 444
 Goddard, Hezekiah, 627, 628
 Goddard, John Calvin, 668
 Goddard, William, 244

Gold, Spanish, 460-468
 Golden Hill, 595, 627, 628
 Golden St., 627, 628, 344, 584
Good Hope (prison ship), 528
 Gookin, ———, 19
 Gorden, ———, (commissary) (of South Carolina), 421 note
 Gordon, Capt. (British), 637
 Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir, 366
 Gorton, Sarah (Rogers) (Mrs.), Haynes, (Mrs. Stephen Gorton), 437
 Gorton, Stephen (Elder), 436; ministry of, 437-438; driven from pulpit, 438; removes to western part of state, 439
 Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn., 671
 Goshen, Waterford, 95
 Goshen Neck, 121
 Goshen Reef, 538
 Gove, John, 243
Governor Trumbull, (vessel), 540
 "Governors of the Bay," 30
Grace and Ruth, (vessel), 240
 Graham, Thomas, Sir, Lord Lyndock, 654
 Grammar School, New London fined for not having, 1682, 252, New London complained of for want of, 1700, 253; established 397-399; in the North Parish, 400; mentioned, 419; sketch, 620-622
 Grand Jury, 253
 Grand list, first, 85; for 1708, 1709, 380; for 1775, 501; 1860, 686
 Grand Pedee River, 654
 Granite St., 62, 67, 68, 69, 108, 577, 629, 659, 677
 Grant, ———, (Beckwith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Benjamin Grant), 298
 Grant, Benjamin, 145, 298 and note
 Grant, Benjamin, Jr., 298 note
 Grant, Christopher, 298 note
 Grant, S. B., (Rev.), 679
 Grant, Soldier grant, 65, 170-171
 Grantees, first thirty-six, 59-60; of 1650 and 1651, 67-68; from Cape Ann, 70; various, 75-78, 85-86; early grantees of Indian's lands, 427-428
 Graves, Admiral, 531
 Graves, Irene (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Naboth Graves), 330
 Graves, Joanna, 445, 447
 Graves, John (Rev.), of Providence, 445 and note
 Graves, Matthew (Rev.), ministry of, 445-447 and notes; compelled to relinquish pulpit, 446; retires to New York, 447; death, 447; acts as pall-bearer for Rev. Eliphalet Adams in 1753, 486
 Graves, Miriam, 366
 Graves, Naboth, 330
 Gray, Lucy (Palmer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Gray), 189 note; 360
 Gray, Samuel, 189 note; 360
 Great Awakening of 1741, 420, 449-461, 597, 616
 Great Bank of Newfoundland, 639
 "Great Bay," see Long Island Sound
 Great Britain, war with, 14; 113, 118, 235, 238, 303, 304, 354, 366, 390, 407, 444, 484; second war with, 630-637, 648, 649, 674; see also Revolution
 Great Cove, 164
Great Eastern, (vessel), mentioned 673
 Great Gull Island, 121
 Great Hill, 121, 613

Great Neck, 57 note; 81 and note; 122, 202, 206, 264, 265, 287, 339, 347,
 398, 400, 523, 613-614
 Great Neck Road, 356
 Great Pond, 122
 "Great Ship," 242
 Great Stanbridge, (Essex), 39
 Green, see also Greene
 Green, Bartholomew, 357
 Green, Elizabeth (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Green), 330
 Green, James M. (whaling merchant), 647
 Green, Jane (Pygan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonas Green), 341
 Green, John, 472
 Green, Jonas, 260, 264, 330, 341
 Green, Jonas, (settled in Maryland), 471-472
 Green, Mr., (printer), 405
 Green, Mrs., (wife of deacon Green), 379
 Green, Nathaniel, 472
 Green, Nathaniel, (Lieut.), 391, 392
 Green, S. H., 655
 Green, Samuel, 488
 Green, Samuel, (Col.), 656 note
 Green, Samuel, (living in 1805), 655
 Green, Samuel, (son of Jonas), 330
 Green, Samuel, (son of Timothy, died 1752), 472
 Green, Samuel, Jr., (son of Samuel and grandson of Timothy), 472 note
 Green, Thomas, (son of Samuel), 472 note
 Green, Timothy, Green St. opened through land of, 628
 Green, Timothy, (died 1758), 471, 486, 488; death of, 489
 Green, Timothy, (son of Samuel, nephew of Timothy, Jr.), 472, 478, 655
 Green, Timothy, Jr., 472, 577 note (compare items)
 Green, Timothy & Son, (newspaper firm), 655
 Green, William, 669
 Green Harbor (or Green's Harbor), (Marshfield), 112, 113, 117, 155
 Green Harbor, New London, 75, 84, 121, 233
 Green St., 553, 623, 628, 675
 Greene, see also Green
 Greene, Gen., 510
 Greenland, 644
 Greenport, 639 note
 Green's Connecticut Register, 656
 Green's Gazette, mentioned 541 and note; 640 note
 Greenslade, Joanna, 331
 Greenwich, Fairfield County, 658
 Greenwood, T. J. (Rev.), 599
 Grenada, 582
Greyhound, (vessel), 525
 Gridley, John, 440
 Griffin, Ebenezer, (Sergt.), 338; sketch, 367
 Griffin, Frederick R., 664
 Griffin, John, 367
 Griffin, Lydia, 367
 Griffin, Mary, 367
 Griffin, Mary, (Harris) (Mrs.), Hubbell, (Mrs. Ebenezer Griffin), 338,
 367
 Griffin, Peter, 367, 595
 Griffin, Samuel, 367
 Griffin, Thomas, 84
 Griffing, see also Griffin

Griffing's Island, 465
 Grignon, René, (Capt.), 506 note
 Grinnell Expedition, second, 685 note
 Griswell, see Griswold
 Griswold, ———, 140, 171, 616
 Griswold, ———, (-) (Mrs.) Bemas, (Mrs. Edward Griswold), 283
 Griswold, Deputy Gov., 519
 Griswold, Deborah, 335
 Griswold, Edward, 283
 Griswold, Elizabeth, 203, 209
 Griswold, Francis, 172
 Griswold, (Rev.), 616
 Griswold, John, 488
 Griswold, Matthew, 126, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177 note; 203, 209, 248, 251, 330
 Griswold, Matthew, 2nd, 335
 Griswold, Mrs., visited at Black Hall by British landing party, 631 note
 Griswold, Rev. Mr. (of Lyme), 486
 Griswold, Fort, see Fort Griswold
 Griswold homestead, 173
 Griswold lands, 176
 Grose, Capt., 244
 Groton, 14, 20, 24, 30; skirmish with Indians, 31-32; 37 note; 39, 58 note; 61, 77, 96, 99, 121, 124, 189, 242, 244, 264, 265, 287, 292, 307, 310, 311, 313, 315 note; 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 332, 337 and note; 340, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 356, 364, 370, 377, 378, 382, 411; incorporated, 414; 414-423; ministers of, 418-423; 436 and note; 437, 441, 443, 445, 451, 452, 454, 459 and note; 460; made a town, 487, 498, 501; town meeting, 1774, 502, 505, 506, 510, 513; early fortifications, 518, 519 and note; 520, 521, 522, 525, 526, 530, 532 and note; 537, 543 and note; 544, 546, 550, 551, 563, 564 note; single street in 1781, 565, 568, 571, 572, 575, 593; ecclesiastical notices, 601-602; 603, 604, 605, 631 note; 651, 656, 659, 660, 674, 682, 684
 Groton Bank, 97, 242, 308, 355, 602, 603, 608
 Groton Ferry, see Ferry Groton
 Groton fort, see Fort Griswold
 Groton Heights, proposed fortification, 517; battle of, 557-564, (see also Arnold's invasion), incident of the wagon, 565; loss on both sides, 567-570; 571, 572, 635, 674, 677
 Groton Long Point, 415
 Groton Monument, 15, 31, 571-572, 674
 Groton Records, 415 note
 Groton (England), 39, 414
 Ground-rent, paid to town, 624, 625
 Guadaloupe, 508
 Guano, 685
 Guilford, 60 note; 86 and note; 170, 197, 248, 304 and note; 321, 344, 470 note; 664
 Guinea, 639
 Gulf of Mexico, 462, 639
 Gull Island, 631
 Gulliver, Elizabeth, 359
 Gungewamps, 122
 "Gunpowder plot," 481
 Gurdon, Mariel, 383
 Gurley, Charles Griswold, 668

Gurley, Jacob B., 623 and note; 662, 671
Gutt Ferry, see Ferry, Niantic
Gyant, see Giant

Hackburn, Samuel, 134, 152
Hackburne, see Hackburn
Hackley, Peter, 264, 404
Haddam, 154, 157, 310, 311
Hadley, Joseph, 252
Hadley, (place), 83, 151, 185
Hagborn, see Hackburn
Hague, (vessel), 542 note
Haines, Mr., 38
Hale, Nathan (Capt.), at New London, 515; company of, 534, 622
Haley, Jeremiah, 634
Halifax, 469, 533
Hall, Francis, 135 and note
Hall, John, (Capt.), 431
Hall, Jonathan, 253, 258, 265
Hall of Records, see City Hall
Hallam, ———, 227, 238, 285; sketch, 358-359
Hallam, Alexander, 359
Hallam, Alice (Mrs.), 222, 358
Hallam, Amos, 262, 476
Hallam, Amos, (graduate of Yale, 1756), 668
Hallam, Dr., 678
Hallam, Edward, 335, 359, 406, 441, (compare items following)
Hallam, Edward, buys the home of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge, 499 note
Hallam, Edward, (in Revolution), 532-533
Hallam, Edward, Town Clerk, 1721-1736, 1777-1781, 667 and note
Hallam, Edward, (Sergt.), 514 note
Hallam, Elizabeth, 359
Hallam, Elizabeth, (Gulliver) (Mrs.), Meades, (Mrs. Nicholas Hallam), 359
Hallam, George, 663
Hallam, Grace, 670
Hallam, Grace, (Denison) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Hallam), 359
Hallam, Isaac W., (Rev.), 594
Hallam, John, 222, 223, 225, 226 note; 236, 244, 302, 358-359
Hallam, John, (cashier of Union Bank), 662
Hallam, John, 2nd, 359
Hallam, Mary, 359
Hallam, Mary (Johnson) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Hallam, 2nd), 359
Hallam, Nicholas, 193, 222, 224, 225 and note; 226 and note; 253, 262, 341, 358, 359 and note
Hallam, Nicholas, (graduate of Yale, 1737), 668
Hallam, Nicholas, (schoolmaster), 399
Hallam, Prudence (Richardson) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Hallam), 302, 358
Hallam, Robert, (in Revolution), 532, 533
Hallam, Robert, (Capt.), house of, 552
Hallam, Robert, Mrs., 132 note
Hallam, Robert A., (Rev.), 359 note; 447 note; 594, 668
Hallam, Sarah, 359
Hallam, Sarah, (Pygan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nicholas Hallam), 225 note, 341, 359
Hallam family, 358-359
Hallam house, 132 note; 499 note
Hallam lot, 621, 626, 677

Hallam tomb, 670
 Hallam's corner (Main St.), 553
 Hallett, ———, 61, 64
 Hallett, W. T., 676, 685
 Hallett, William, 60, 64
 Hallsall, George, 144, 231 note
 Hallsy, see Halsey
 Halsey, Elias H. (Capt.), 559
 Halsey, Jeremiah, 576
 Halsey, William, 200, 265
 Hamilton, Duke of, 229
 Hamlin, ———, 240
 Hamlin, Giles, (Capt.), 235 and note
 Hammonasset plantation, 249
 Hammonassetts, 170, 171 and note
 Hammond, Isaac, and wife, 605
 Hammond, Noah (Elder), 605, 611
 Hammond meeting-house, see Meeting-house, Waterford
 Hampshire, (England), 265, 354
 Hampshire county, Mass., 530
 Hancock, John, 510
Hancock, (vessel), 537, 539, 541
 Handy, Capt., 508
Hannah, (vessel), 545, 548, 553 and note; 570
 Hannibal, (black boy), 330
 Hansell, see Hallsall
 Hanshut, Thomas, 74, 75
 Harbor, descr. 13-14; 15, 16; map, 17; 51 note; in 1680, 229, 257; 242; in 1744, 390; lighthouse built at entrance, 474, 509, 516, 517, 518, 524; recruiting ground of state schooner *Spy*, 538; of brig *Defense*, 538; three privateers in harbor, 540; Commodore Decatur chased into, 631; Blue light excitement, 635-636; 689; mentioned, 641; dangerous points entering, 651; 673, 683; the *Resolute* arrives in harbor, 684
 Harbor and River Convention, Chicago, Dec., 1847, 646
 Harbor's Mouth, 116, 240, 470, (see items following)
 Harbor's Mouth battery, 471
 Harbor's Mouth farm, 95
 Harbor's Mouth Road, 62
 Harding, Seth (Capt.), 538, 539, 540
 Harding, Stephen (Capt.), (of Warwick), 365
 Hardy, Thomas, Sir, 630, 631 and note; 632, 633
 Harlem, 532
 Harlem Heights, 577
 Harman, John (Capt.), 543
 Harries, see Harris
 Harris, ———, 240, 474
 Harris, (Capt.), 475 note
 Harris, Betsey, 686 and note
 Harris, Daniel, 474
 Harris, Elizabeth, 292
 Harris, Elizabeth, (Abbot) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Gabriel Harris), 86, 271
 Harris, F. (J. Chester & F. Harris, whaling firm), 647
 Harris, Gabriel, 86, 143, 269, 270, 271, 292, 338, 396, 512
 Harris, Gibson, 335
 Harris, Henry, 598
 Harris, James, 425, 428
 Harris, James, Jr., 428

Harris, John, 452
 Harris, Jonathan N., (Mayor), 620, 677
 Harris, Lucretia, 474
 Harris, Martha, 275
 Harris, Martha, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Harris), 154
 Harris, Mary (daughter of Gabriel), 338
 Harris, Mary (daughter of Thomas), 271, 342
 Harris, Mary (Fry), (Mrs.), (Mrs. Walter Harris), 88, 269, 270, 275
 Harris, Mary (Wetherell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Harris), 271, 334, 363
 Harris, Mary (Widow), 258
 Harris, Peter, 87 note, 259, 320, 452
 Harris, Samuel, 453
 Harris, Sarah (Rogers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Harris), 425
 Harris, Temperance, 512
 Harris, Thomas (of Ipswich), 154
 Harris, Thomas (son of Gabriel Harris), 271, 334, 342, 363
 Harris, Thomas (son of Walter), 269, 270
 Harris, Walter, 84, 88, sketch, 269, 275
 Harris, William, 275
 Harris house, 404
 Harris legend, 86
 Harrison, William Henry, President of the United States, 657
Harrison, (vessel), 514 and note
 Hartford, 26, 35, 47, 50, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, 93, 100, 101, 106, 119, 126, 133, 136, 141, 149, 150 and note; 152, 153, 164, 166, 167, 169, 171, 179, 181, 189 and note; 197, 199, 208, 212, 213, 219, 225, 234, 235, 237, 239, 249; court, 251, 257, 280, 284, 297, 305, 314, 321, 323, 330, 332, 337, 347, 369 and note; 380, 382, 383, 384, 386, 388, 397, 415, 416, 429, 472 note; state convention, 1779, 504; 520, 526, 563, 564 note; 582, 638, 658, 662, 669, 671
 Hartford and New London Turnpike Co., 659, 677
 Hartford Bank, 662
 Hartford County, 342, 367
 Hartford Turnpike Co., see Hartford and New London Turnpike Co.
 Hartley, Martha, 280
 Hartley, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Hartley), 280
 Hartley, Richard, 87, 137, 145, 148 note; 152, sketch, 280
 Hartstene, (Capt.), 685 and note
 Harvard College, 128, 132; H. C., 193; 253; university, 276, 334, 360, 383, 415, 418, 443, 486, 668, 669, 670
 Harvey, John, 265, 348
 Harvey, John, Jr., 348
 Harvey, Thomas, 348
 Harwood, ———, 75; sketch, 368
 Harwood, George, 70, 95, 274, 368
 Harwood, Jane (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Harwood), 368
 Harwood, John, 368
 Harwood, John, 2nd, 368
 Harwood family, 368
 Hatch, William, 262, 265
 Haughton, Abigail, 299, 374
 Haughton, Alice, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Haughton), 300
 Haughton, Hannah, 299
 Haughton, James, 299
 Haughton, John, 299
 Haughton, Joseph, 299
 Haughton, Katherine, 299, 342

Haughton, Katherine (-) (Mrs.), Charlet, 299
 Haughton, Mercy, 299
 Haughton, Richard, 75, 102 note; 127, 149, 150; sketch, 299-300 and
 note; 342, 374, 425
 Haughton, Robert, 299
 Haughton, Robert, Jr., 299
 Haughton, Sampson, 262, 299, 300, 338
 Haughton, Sarah, 299
 Haughton's (on the Norwich Road), 584
 Haughton's farm, 300
 Hauton, see Haughton
 Havana, 472
 Haven, ——— (William & Haven, whaling firm), 647
 Haven, Henry P., Mayor, 620; 645 note
 Havens, (Capt.), 540, 541
 Havens, Daniel, 640
 Havens, Mary, (Mrs.), 686
 Havens, William, 537
 Haverhill, 383
 Hawke, Hannah (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Hawke), 339
 Hawke, John, 265, 339
 Hayden, ——— (-) (Mrs.), Waterhouse, (Mrs. John Hayden), 295
 Hayden, John, 295
 Hayden, Uriah (Capt.), 538
 Haynes, Charles, 145, 251; sketch, 309
 Haynes, Charles, Jr., 309
 Haynes, Hercules, 309
 Haynes, James, 308, 309
 Haynes, John, 90, 384
 Haynes, John, (governor), grant to, 102; 103
 Haynes, Jonathan, 262, 309, 437
 Haynes, Josiah, 265, 314
 Haynes, Margaret (Stallion) (Mrs.), Foote, (Mrs. James Haynes), 308
 Haynes, Mary, (daughter of Charles), 309
 Haynes, Mary, (daughter of John), 384
 Haynes, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Charles Haynes), 309
 Haynes, Mr., 688
 Haynes, Peter, 309
 Haynes, Sarah (Rogers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Haynes), 437
 Hazard, ———, 27 note
 Hazard, Charles, 582
 Hearn, Samuel, 544
 Hebron, 314, 426, 445, 456, 458
 Hell-gate, 21
 Hempstead, ———, 56, 61, 75, 274
 Hempstead, Elizabeth (Larrabee) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Hempstead),
 273, 366
 Hempstead, Hannah, (m. Abel Moore and Samuel Waller), 272, 273, 321
 Hempstead, Hannah, (m. John Edgecomb), 366
 Hempstead, Joanna, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Hempstead), 72, 273, 287,
 310
 Hempstead, John, 487
 Hempstead, Joshua, 260, 272, 273, 366
 Hempstead, Joshua, (Capt.), 401
 Hempstead, Joshua, Jr., (author of Hempstead Diary), 72, 227, 244 note;
 273, 283, 321, 343, 349, 409, 454 note; 456, 486, 638 note
 Hempstead, Mary, 72, 272-273; 274, 301
 Hempstead, Mary (Hallam) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nathaniel Hempstead), 359

Hempstead, Nathaniel, 359, 677
 Hempstead, Robert, 44 and note; 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 72, 81, 87, 95,
 272-274; 283, 287, 301, 313, 315, 321
 Hempstead, Samuel B., 581
 Hempstead, Stephen, (Lieut.), 518, 532, 534, 563, 565 note
 Hempstead Diary, Journal or Manuscript, 273, 274, 283, 349, 350 note;
 360, 380, 381-382, 383 note, 385, 388 note; 392 note; 393 note;
 400, 401, 402, 405 and note; 407 note; 408 and note; 409,
 410, 411, 413, 445 note; 450, 451, 453 note; 454 note; 456 note;
 459 note; 460 note; old style time change, 462; 463 note; 468,
 469, 470-471, 488, 489, 490, 617, 638 note
 Hempstead House, age of, 274
 Hempstead lot, 337
 Hempstead (place), 409, 444
 Hempstead St., 62, 67, 77, 108, 111 note; 190 note; 315, 340, 398, 552,
 620, 627, 659, 664, 677
 Hempstead, see Hempstead
 Henshaw, Bishop (of Rhode Island), 594
Hercules, (vessel), 295, 319
 Hertell, John, 448, 503
 Hessian light infantry, (yagers), 546, 549, 551, 552, 557, 568
 Hewet, Benjamin, 307
 Hewet, Thomas, 307
 Hewit, see also Hewet
 Hewit, Nathaniel, 668
 Hicks, Col., 409
 Hide, Jedediah, (Lieut.), 514
 Hide, Mrs., 413
 Hiding-place, 37
 Higbie, Edward, 60
 Higginson, Mr., 43 note
 Highways, laid out, 143; court order concerning, 251; compounding of
 encroachments on, 475; "highway to Nahantic," 71
 Hill, ———, 463 note
 Hill, Abigail (Fox) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Charles Hill, 2nd), 308
 Hill, Charles, 125, 143, 145, 148, 157, 183, 190, 195, 235, 251, 260, 286;
 sketch, 307-308; 331, 396, 427, 428, 621 note; 627; town clerk,
 1670-1684, 666; 676
 Hill, Charles, Jr., 308
 Hill, George, 308
 Hill, Jane, 308, 317
 Hill, Jonathan, 308, 348, 428, 432, 453
 Hill, Mary (Sharswood) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Hill), 308, 348
 Hill, Rachel, (Mason) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Charles Hill), 308
 Hill, Ruth, 308
 Hill, Ruth (Brewster) (Mrs.), Pickett, (Mrs. Charles Hill), 286, 308
 Hill, William, 188
 Hill and Christophers, 145, 166, 235, 307
 Hill lot, 157 note; 587; Hill's north lot, 627
 Hill St., 627
 Hillhouse, ———, 505, 606
 Hillhouse, James, (Rev.), 418; ministry of, 432; sketch, 433-434
 Hillhouse, James, LL.D., (graduate of Yale 1773), 668 and note
 Hillhouse, James Abraham, 433-434
 Hillhouse, James Abraham, (tutor), (graduate of Yale 1749), 668 and
 note
 Hillhouse, John (of Ireland), 433

Hillhouse, Mary (Fitch) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Hillhouse), 418, 433, 434
 Hillhouse, William, 433, 502, 503
 Hillhouse, William, (Major and Judge), 506 and note
 Hillhouse, William, (graduate of Yale 1777), 668 and note
 Hillhouse, William, (member of Congress 1783-1786), 667
 Hinman, Capt., 511, 541, 542, 574
 Hinman, Elisha, (Capt.), 537, 539 and note; 625, 651
 Hinman, Elisha, (Lieut.), 509
 Hinsdale, Mass., 320
 Hiscox, ———, 204
 Hispaniola, 508, 579
 History of Connecticut, by Rev. S. Peters quoted, 458-459, 494
 Hobart, Henry, (collector of customs), 649
 Hog Neck, 287, 659 note
 Holden, Adjutant, 514 note
 Holland, 24 note
 Hollow lot, 283, 621, 677
 Holloway, Ann, 356
 Holloway, Jacob, 265, 356
 Holloway, John, 356
 Holloway, Rose, 356
 Holmes, ———, 609
 Holmes, Dr., 394
 Holmes, John, 265
 Holmes, Lucretia, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Holmes), 265
 Holmes, Mrs., 198
 Holmes, Thomas, 265
 Holmstead, John, 172
 Holt, ———, 472 note
 Holt, Charles, 583, 584 and note; tried for libel, 657
 Holt, Ebenezer, Jr., 585
 Holt, John (editor), 655
 Holt, Nathaniel, 265; sketch, 314-315; 339
 Holt, Rebecca (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nathaniel Holt), 314, 339
 Holt, William, 314
 Holt, William, 2nd, 315, 339
 Holt's brick stores, 624 note
 Hommocks, near Pawkatuck Neck, 101; Fisher's Island Hommocks,
 190; Fisher's Island Hommock lighthouse, 651
 Honolulu, 685
Honor, (vessel), 539
 Hooker, John, 431
 Hooper, Jeremiah, 412
 Hope, Capt., 242
Hope, (ship), 233, (see also next item)
Hope, (whaling vessel), 640 note
Hopewell, (barque), 231
Hopewell, (ketch), 238
 Hopkins, (Commodore), ("sometimes styled Admiral), expedition of,
 509-510; 511, 518, 520, 537
 Hopkins, Lemuel, (Dr.) (of Hartford), 671
 Hopkinton, 122, 206, 598 note; 614
 Hopton, Ralph, Sir, 47 note
Hornet, (vessel), 14, 631, 635, 636
 Horse coursing, note on 254-255; courts for trial of horse coursers, 254-
 255
 "Horse-jockeys" (nickname), 241, 640
 Horse races, 407

Hosmer, Capt., (of Norwich), 630 note
 Hosmer, Ann (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Hosmer), 330
 Hosmer, Thomas, (Capt.), 330
 Hotchkiss, Rev. Mr., 43 note
 Hotham, Admiral, 636, 637
 Hough, ———, 139, 142
 Hough, Abiah, 301, 303
 Hough, Abigail, 303
 Hough, Ann (Mrs.), (possibly Mrs. Edward Hough), 303
 Hough, Ann, (Denison) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jabez Hough), 318
 Hough, Ann, (Lothrop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Hough, Jr.), 303
 Hough, Anna, 303
 Hough, Deborah, 303
 Hough, Edward, 303
 Hough, Esther, 318
 Hough, Hannah, 303
 Hough, Jabez, 318
 Hough, John, 263, 335
 Hough, John, (Capt.), (died 1715), 303, 351
 Hough, John, (Capt.), (a later Capt. John), 442
 Hough, John, (Ensign), 199
 Hough, John, (Lieut.), 259
 Hough, Jonathan, 303
 Hough, Samuel, 302, 303
 Hough, Sarah, (daughter of Capt. John), 351
 Hough, Sarah, (daughter of William), 303, 341
 Hough, Sarah, (Calkin or Caulkins) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Hough), 303
 Hough, Sarah, (Post) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Hough), 303
 Hough, William, 70, 71, 95, 115, 132, 136, 143; and wife, 144; 183, 194,
 280, 301; sketch, 302-303; 341
 Hough, William, Jr., 303
 Houghton, Mrs., 248
 Housatonick, 186
 House or houses, first at New London, 36 and note; 37 note; 67 note; 105
 House of Good Hope, 26
 How, Elizabeth, 279
 Howard, ———, 287, 336, 640
 Howard, Daniel, 612 note
 Howard, Nathan (Elder), 457, 611, 612
 Howard burial place, see Burial-ground, Howard
 Howard Church, see Baptists, Waterford
 Howard St., 287
 Howell, Stephen, 640
 Howland, Joseph (of Norwich), 658-659
 Howland and Coit, 540
 Hubbard, ———, 187, 204, 207
 Hubbard, Daniel, 406, 670
 Hubbard, Elijah (of Middletown), 640
 Hubbard, Elizabeth, 270
 Hubbard, Hugh, 265, 312; sketch, 313; 349
 Hubbard, Jane, 313
 Hubbard, Jane, (Latham) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Hugh Hubbard), 312, 313, 349
 Hubbard, John, 427
 Hubbard, Lydia, 313
 Hubbard, Margaret, 313
 Hubbard, Martha, 671
 Hubbard, Martha, (Coit) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Hubbard), 670
 Hubbard, Mary, 313

Hubbard, Rev. Mr., 448
 Hubbard, Russell, 476, 502; graduate of Yale 1751, 668; 671
 Hubbard, William, (Rev.), 37
 Hubbel (1), Ebenezer, 265; sketch, 338; 367
 Hubbell, Ebenezer, Jr., 338
 Hubbell, Elizabeth, 338
 Hubbell, Mary (Harris) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Ebenezer Hubbell), 338, 367
 "Huckleberry meeting house," 609
 Hudson, N. Y., 657
 Hudson River, 21, 26, 119, 653
 Hughes, Charles, sketch, 309
 Hughes, Lewis, 281
 Hughes, Mr., 654
 Huguenot, mention, 506 note
 Hull, Joseph, 463 and note; 465, 477
 Hungerford, ———, 75
 Hungerford, Hannah, 281
 Hungerford, Sarah, 281
 Hungerford, Thomas, 68, 86, 152, 157; sketch, 281
 Hungerford, Thomas, (Mrs.), 157, 281
 Hungerford, Thomas, Jr., 281
 Hungerford's Fort (or Hungerfort's Fort), 281
 Hunter, Governor, 219
Hunter, (prize vessel), 541
 Hunting, Benjamin, 640
 Hunting, Indian hunt, 52; deer-hunt in 1739, 409
 Huntington, Benjamin, 518
 Huntington, Christopher, 172
 Huntington, Daniel, (graduate of Yale 1807), 668
 Huntington, Daniel, (Rev.), 623
 Huntington, Ebenezer (of Norwich), 659
 Huntington, Jabez, (Lieut. Col.), 513
 Huntington, Jedediah, (Col.), 515
 Huntington, Jedediah, (Gen.), 577, 589, 590, 621; first collector of port, 648; first president of Union Bank, 662; Harvard 1763; Yale 1770, 670; 677
 Huntington, Joshua, 668
 Huntington, Sheriff (of Windham), 325
 Huntington Simon, 159, 172
 Huntington, Wolcott, (collector of customs), 649
 Huntington Bay, 542
 Huntington Harbor, 531, 539 note
 Huntington Lane, 289
 Huntington St., 68, 93, 157 note; 198, 594, 598, 599, 623, 627, 628, 659, 679
 Huntington's regiment, 515
 Huntley, Abigail (-) (Mrs.) Comstock, (Mrs. Moses Huntley), 305
 Huntley, Elizabeth, 296
 Huntley, Moses, 305
 Hurd, ———, 313
 Hurlbut, ———, 621
 Hurlbut, Freeloove, 358
 Hurlbut, George, 532; sketch and note, 533
 Hurlbut, George, Buttolph, 668
 Hurlbut, Hannah (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Stephen Hurlbut), 358
 Hurlbut, John, 358
 Hurlbut, John, (Deacon), 502
 Hurlbut, Joseph, baptized 1711, 358

Hurlbut, Joseph, drowned 1795, at age of 22, 582
 Hurlbut, Joseph, (graduate of Yale 1818), 668
 Hurlbut, Joseph, (graduate of Yale 1849, tutor), 669
 Hurlbut, Joseph, receives vote of thanks 1833, 622
 Hurlbut, Joseph, (Rev.), 592
 Hurlbut, Mary, 358
 Hurlbut, Ralph, (Rev.), 603
 Hurlbut, Samuel, (Capt.), 579 note; 628 note
 Hurlbut, Sarah, 358
 Hurlbut, Stephen, 265; sketch, 358
 Hurlbut, Stephen, Jr., 358
 Hurlbut, Thomas, 358
 Hurlbut, Titus, 502
 Hurlbut, Titus, (Capt.), 358
 Hurlbut house, 316
 Hurlgate, 529
 Hutchinson, ———, 194, 293
 Hutchinson, George, 265
 Hutchinson, Lieut. Col., 514 note
 Hutchinson, Margaret (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Hutchinson), 265
 Hutton, Capt., 241
 Hutton, John, 240
 Hyde, see also Hide
 Hyde, John J., 655, 657

 Ice harvesting, East Lyme, 617-618
 Illinois College, 591
 Impressment of seaman, 541 and note; 581
Increase, (vessel), 201
 Independent Methodists, see Methodists, Independent
 Independent Nameaug Fire Co., 658
 Independent Protestant Methodists, see Methodists, Independent
 Indian corn, 75, 82
 Indian-council, 430
 Indian Ocean, 642
 Indian deeds, (legal), 427
 Indian fort, 96
 "Indian gift," 424-425
 Indian graves, Norwich, 426 and note
 Indian Hill, Indian fort hill, 423, 478 note
 Indian hunt, 52
 Indian Kate, 410
 Indian lands, 335, 424-431
 Indian language, 296
 Indian leases, 429
 Indian names, Indian name of Thames, 119; list of 122-125
 Indian neighbors, 51-55; 126-130
 Indian reservations, 97, 120, 130, 259, 365, 410, 425, 604, 605, 617, 629, 658
 Indian teachers; Youths educated for, 129
 Indian War, 107, 179, 181, 621 note, (see also names of wars)
 Indians, skirmish with, 33; of Noank, 79; measures of defense against, 84; covenant with, 164; of Black Point, 170 (see also names of tribes)
 Indigo, Spanish, 460-468
 Ingason, John, 77
 Inglis, ———, 642
 Ingraham, John, 585

Inhabitants, characteristics, 179; new, to 1670, 144-146; new to 1700, 264-266
 Innkeepers, 88-89
 Inspection, Committee of, 1774, 503; 1777 and 1778, 504
 Insurance companies, 663
 Ipswich, 37, 40, 47, 119, 146, 154, 193, 300, 319, 321, 356, 364, 375, 688
 Ireland, Martha, 301 note; 302
 Ireland, Mary, 302
 Ireland, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Ireland), 301
 Ireland, Samuel, 301 and note
 Ireland (place), 202, 242, 418, 432, 433, 512, 574, 575, 576, 577
 Irish, William O., 658
Irish Gimblet, (vessel), 538 note
 Iron, see Taunton iron
 Isbell, ———, 71, 97 and note
 Isbell, Ann (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Isbell), 272, 289
 Isbell, Eleazer, 272, 289
 Isbell, Elizabeth (French) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Eleazer Isbell), 272
 Isbell, Hannah, 272, 342
 Isbell, Robert, 67; sketch, 272; 289, 342
 Isbell farm, 373
 Isham, Jirah, Mayor, 620; 662, 671
 Isham, Jirah, (Brig.-Gen.), 633
 Isle of Patmos, see Plum Island
 Isle of Rocks, 543
 Isle of Wight, see Gardiner's Island
Isle of Wight, (brigantine), 241

 Jacklin, Robert, 382
 Jackson, ———, 409
 Jackson, John, 218, 219
 Jail, first prison, 111; 141; prison limits mentioned, 212, 218, county prison, 253; town prison in 1660, 284; destroyed, 553, 569; 624 notes, 630; city and county prison, 664
 Jamaica, L. I., 409, 593, 594
Jamaica, (vessel), 478
 Jamaica, West Indies, 388, 472, 539, 574
 James Rogers' Cove, see Poquyogh
 Janatas, see Jonatas
 Jane (Indian), 416
 Jarret, see Gerard
 Jarvis, Rev., 448
 Jay St., 600, 628
 Jayne, Capt., (British), 637
 Jean, see de Jean
 Jeffers, Christopher, 198
 Jeffrey, John (Capt.), 241, 242, 244
 Jeffrey's Hill, see John St.
 Jeffrey's large ships, 242
 Jennings, Elinor, 361
 Jennings, Elizabeth (Reynolds) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Jennings), 360
 Jennings, Richard, 265, 360
 Jennings, Richard, Jr., 361
 Jennings, Samuel, 361
Jenny, (vessel), 575
Jersey, (prison ship), 528

Jersey City, 657
 Jersey tea, 507 note
 Jerseys, The, 408
 Jewett, ———, 608
 Jewett, David, (Rev.), sketch, 434-435; 451, 453, 468, 605, 611
 Jewett, Patience (Phillips) (Mrs.), (Mrs. David Jewett), 434 note
 Jewett meeting-house, see Meeting-house
 Jiggles, Mercy, 379
 Jiggles, Mercy (Fosdick) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Jiggles), 344
 Jiggles, Thomas, 344
 Jockeys, see Horse-jockeys
John and Hester, (vessel), 235, 329
John and James, (vessel), 235 note
John and Lucy, (vessel), 236 and note
 John St., (Jeffrey's Hill, Bailey's Hill), 628
 Johnson, Charles, 265
 Johnson, Jacob, (Rev.), (of North Groton), 421-422
 Johnson, John Sir, 343 note
 Johnson, Mary, 359
 Johnson, Rev. Mr., (of Lyme), 486
 Johnson, Thomas, 265
 Johnson, William, Sir, 343 note
 Johnston, James, 608
Jonates, (French ship afterward the *Deane*), 542 and note
 Jones, ———, 689
 Jones, Ann (Mrs.), (Mrs. Matthew Jones), 288, 329
 Jones, Capt., 636
 Jones, Catharine (Gammon) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Jones), 363
 Jones, John Paul, (Paul Jones), 307 note, 537
 Jones, Mary (Ransford) (Mrs.), 218
 Jones, Matthew, 288, 329
 Jones, Matthew, Jr., 288
 Jones, Paul, see Jones, John Paul
 Jones, Richard, 197 note
 Jones, Robert, 218
 Jones, Sarah, 288, 329
 Jones, Thomas, 70, 265; sketch, 363; 428
 Jones, Thomas, Jr., 363, 428
 Jones, William, 311 and note
Jones, (whaling vessel), 642, 643
 Jordan, George, 150
 Jordan, Jeffrey, 202
 Jordan, Mary, 202
 Jordan (place) ("Nehantick wayside"), 124, first settlers, 136; 264, 358, 613
 Jordan Brook, (Upuhioc River, Uhuhioh, or Whoohyoh), 81 and note; 124, 125, 300, 403-404
 Jordan Church, 613
 Jordan Cove, (Robin Hood's Bay), 75, 81, 95, 124, 329; moving rock at, 406
 Jordan Creek, 610
 Jordan Mill, 403-404
 Jordan River, 136
 Josiah, (Indian), 353, 425
 Joyner, Isabel, 321
 Judd, Bethel (Rev.), 594

Judith, (slave), 359
Julius Caesar, (whaling vessel), 643
 Jumpe, (Indian), 250
Juno, (packet sloop), trips during War of 1812, 636
 Jupiter Point, 121
 Jurisdiction, contest for, 46; question not in town books, 63; controversy, 103
 Justices' Court, cases, 247-248
 Justices of Peace, in New London 1700, 253

 Kane, Dr., 685 note
 Kate (Indian Kate), 410
 Kay, Nathaniel, 440
 Kearney, Commodore, 662
 Keeney, (Keny), ———, 75
 Keeney, Agnes (or Annis), 339
 Keeney, Agnes (or Annis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Keeney), 291
 Keeney, Ezra M., 587 note
 Keeney, Goodwife, 144
 Keeney, John, (died 1716), 143, 259, 291, 300, 346, 352
 Keeney, John, (living in 1776), 509
 Keeney, John, Jr., 291
 Keeney, Mary, 291
 Keeney, Sarah (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Keeney), 291
 Keeney, Susannah, (daughter of John), 291, 346
 Keeney, Susannah, (daughter of William), 291, 306
 Keeney, Susannah, (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Keeney), 300
 Keeney, William, 67, 71, 94, 231; sketch, 291, 306, 339, 361
 Keeney land, 291
 Keeny, see Keeney
 Keith, ———, 410
 Kellett, Capt., 684
 Kenilworth, 182 note
 Kennebec coast, 369
 Kennedy's great spring, 604
 Kent, County of, 261, 265, 295, 335, 412
 Keny, see Keeney
 Kerwithy, see Carwithy
 Ketchell, Samuel, 155
 Key West, 603
 Kidd, Robert, 293 note
 Kidd, William, (Capt. Kidd), 293 and note
 Kieveet, 26 note
 Kievit's Hook, 26
 Killingly, Conn., 670, 671
 Killingworth, 128, 145 note; 184, 249, 253, 272, 283, 294, 313, 327, 341, 350, 377, 418; council at, 451, 498
 Kilmarnock caps, 476
 Kimball, Chester 619
 Kimberly, Eleazer, 262
 King, Henry (Capt.), 391, 393
King George, (vessel), 477
 King Philip's War, 130, 141; breaking out of, 181; Conn. quota, 183; expeditions of Maj| Treat, 183-185; Indian auxiliaries, 184; Narragansett swamp fight, 184-185; wounded brought to New London, 185; three expeditions of Maj. Talcott, 185-186; ten border raids, 187; men killed in Conn., 188; 291, 295, 309, 332, 424, 427, 676

King St., see State St.
 King's American Regiment, 593
 King's Chapel, 189, 375
 King's highway, 143
King-fisher, (British ship of war), 516
 Kingston, R. I., 324
 Kingswear, 312
 Kinney, Aaron, (Rev.), 601
 Kirby, John, 188 and note
 Kirkatan, 232 note
 Kirtland, Daniel, (Rev.), 419
 Kirtland, Martin, 521
 Kirtland, Samuel, 419 note
 Kneeland, 472
 Knight, ———, 623
 Knight, David, 371
 Knight, Elizabeth, 365, 371, 373
 Knight, John, 371
 Knight, Sarah, (Mrs.), (author of the Journal), 364, 365; sketch, 371-373
 Knight, Sarah (Backus) (Mrs.), (Mrs. David Knight), 371
 Knight family, 371
 Konomoc, Lake, see Lake's Pond or Lake
 Konomok (hill), 124
 Koo-ky-om, (Mohegan word for owl), 125
 Kuk, (Indian word for hilltop or headland), 120
 Kutshamokin, (Massachusetts's sachem), 31-32

 Laboissiere, ———, 579, 580
 Laborde, ———, 579
 Labrador tea, 507 and note
Lady Erskine, (Tory privateer), (prize vessel), 541
Lady Spencer, (privateer), 238 note
Lady Strange, (vessel), 576
 Lafayette, 510 note
 Lake, ———, 233
 Lake, Hannah, 154, 291
 Lake, Margaret, Mrs., 44 and note; 45, 47, 68, 77, 87, 98 and note; 154, 291
 Lake Champlain, 256
 Lake Erie, 570
 Lake George (Lake Sacrament or St. Sacrament), 468, 471
 Lake Konomoc, see Lake's Pond or Lake
 Lake Sacrament, or St. Sacrament, see Lake George
 Lake's Pond or Lake (Lake Konomoc, Plain Lake), 87, 124, 154, 362, 404, 613
 Lamb, David, 328
 Lamb, Isaac, 328
 Lamb, John, (living in 1664), sketch, 327-328
 Lamb, John, (of Springfield), 328 note
 Lamb, John, (of Stonington), 328
 Lamb, John, (Capt.), 485, 538 and note
 Lamb, John, Jr., 328
 Lamb, Joseph, 328
 Lamb, Lydia (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Lamb), 328
 Lamb, Samuel, 328
 Lamb, Thomas, 328

Landfear, Rodolphus, (Rev.), 606
 Lane, ———, 133
 Lane, Catherine (-) (Mrs.) Doxey, (Mrs. Daniel Lane), 157, 269
 Lane, Daniel, 154; sketch, 157 and note; 161, 231, 233, 234 note; 269
 Lane, Mary, 270
 Lane, Sarah, 270
 Lane, Sarah (Harris), (Mrs.), 270
 Lane, Son and Frazier, 484
 Lane homestead, 157 and note; 316
 Langdon, see Longdon
 Lanpheer, ———, 336
 Lantern Hill (Lanthorne), 97, 98, 161, 180, 261
Lark, (vessel), 471 note; 525
 LaRoche, ———, 579
 Larrabee, Alice (Parke) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Greenfield Larrabee, 2nd), 282
 Larrabee, Elizabeth, 273
 Larrabee, Greenfield, 273, 371
 Larrabee, Greenfield, 2nd, 282
 Larrabee, Sarah, 371
 Latham, ———, 61, 133
 Latham, ———, (Stonington) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Latham), 355
 Latham, Anna (Fosdick) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Latham), 344
 Latham, Cary, 44 and note; 58, 59, 64, 70, 74, 89, 97, 98, 103, 135, 136, 152, 163, 164, 165, 167, 306; sketch, 312, 313, 324, 335, 347, 349, 355, 401
 Latham, Cary, 2nd, 312
 Latham, Elizabeth, 312, 335
 Latham, Elizabeth, (Masters) (Mrs.) Lockwood, (Mrs. Cary Latham), 306, 312
 Latham, Hannah, 312
 Latham, Jane, 312, 313, 349
 Latham, John, 312
 Latham, Joseph, 259, 312, 346
 Latham, Lydia, (daughter of Cary), 312, 324
 Latham, Lydia, (daughter of Joseph), 312
 Latham, Rebecca (Wells) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Latham), 312, 324
 Latham, Samuel, 312, 355
 Latham, Thomas, 312, 324
 Latham, Thomas, (of Groton), 344
 Latham, William, (Capt.), 526, 546
 Latham's Chair (rocks), 121
 Latham's Neck, 102
 Lathrop, see also Lothrop and Lothrop
 Lathrop, Capt., 581
 Latimer, ———, 171, 325, 609
 Latimer, Ann (-) (Mrs.) Jones, (Mrs. Robert Latimer), 193, 251, 288, 325 note; 329
 Latimer, Capt., 382
 Latimer, Col., 526
 Latimer, Elizabeth, 288
 Latimer, Elizabeth, (Hallam) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Latimer), 359
 Latimer, George, 514, 532
 Latimer, Hannah (Pickett) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Peter Latimer), 286
 Latimer, John, 302
 Latimer, Jonathan, 335, 504, 609
 Latimer, Jonathan, (Capt.), 471, 608
 Latimer, Jonathan, (Col.), 532 and note; 588

Latimer, Jonathan, (Maj.), 513
 Latimer, Jonathan, Jr., (Maj.), 515, 532
 Latimer, Major, 518
 Latimer, Peter, 286
 Latimer, Peter, (Capt.), 582
 Latimer, Pickett, house burned 1781, 551
 Latimer, Robert (died circ. 1671), 144, 227, 228 note; 231, 232, 259;
 sketch, 288-289
 Latimer, Robert, (living in 1709), 403
 Latimer, Robert, (Capt.), 588
 Latimer, Robert, Jr., 288
 Latimer, Samuel, 359
 Latimer Hill, 609
 Latimer homestead, 588
 Latimers walking to "meeting," 608
 Latin school, 398
 Laurence, ———, 579
 Law, ———, 505
 Law, Ann (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Law), 670
 Law, Capt., 652
 Law, Edward E., 669
 Law, John, 668
 Law, Jonathan, (clerk), 218
 Law, Jonathan, (Gov.), 476; 506 note; 670
 Law, Lyman, 506 note; member of Congress, 625, 667; graduate of
 Yale, 668; 676
 Law, Prentice, 668
 Law, Richard, (Capt.), (died 1845), 394 note; 506 note; 544, 575, 625;
 collector of customs, 649
 Law, Richard, (First Mayor of New London), (died 1806), 619, 620
 Law, Richard, (son of Jonathan), 394, 476, 502, 503, 506 and note; 622,
 625; member of Congress, 667; 670, 676
 Law, William, 668
 Law, William Henry, 668
 Law house, 676
 Law, Penalties of the, 205, 206
 Law School, (Litchfield), of Judge Reeve, 671
 Lawrence, Joseph, 663, 685
 Lawrence, Mary (Harris) (Mrs.), 270
 Lawrence, (Miner, Lawrence & Co., whaling firm), 647
 Lawrence Hall, 685
 Lawrence house, (Main St.), 316
 Lawrence, Mass., 679
 Laws, Book of, 135
 Lawton, John, 78 note
 Lay, John, 175, 177, 292
 Lay, John, Jr., 175
 Lay, Phebe, 334
 Lay, Rebecca, 292
 Lay, Robert, 152, 334
 Leach, ———, (-) (Mrs.) Crocker, (Mrs. Thomas Leach), 374
 Leach, Abigail (Haughton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Leach), 299, 374
 Leach, Clement, 374
 Leach, Jonathan, 374
 Leach, Joseph, 374
 Leach, Mary (Miner) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Leach), 374
 Leach, Richard, 374
 Leach, Samuel, 374

Leach, Sarah, 374
 Leach, Thomas, 265, 299; sketch, 374
 Leach, Thomas, Jr., 374
 Learned, Amasa, 667, 670
 Learned, Billings Peck, 668
 Learned, Ebenezer, (graduate of Yale 1798), 662; born in Killingly, Connecticut, 671
 Learned, Ebenezer, (graduate of Yale 1831), 668
 Learned, Ebenezer, (native of New London), teacher, 623 and note
 Learned, Edward, 662
 Learned, Grace (Hallam) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Amasa Learned), 670
 Learned, Robert Coit, 669
 Learned, William Law, 669
 Lebanon, 253, 254, 255, 269, 310, 325, 353, 443, 456, 513, 548, 569 note
 Lebanon (Parole), 514 note
 Lechford's "Plain Dealing," 112
 Lechmere, Nicholas, 477
 Lechmere, Thomas (of Boston), 412, 441
 Ledyard, Benjamin, 407
 Ledyard, Ebenezer, 519, 520, 565
 Ledyard, Elizabeth (Saltonstall) (Mrs.) Christophers, (Mrs. Isaac Ledyard), 384
 Ledyard, John, 244
 Ledyard, John, Jr., (the traveler), 244, 575, 603 (compare items)
 Ledyard, William, (Col., 502, 521, 526, 530, 546, 548, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563 and note; 567, 603
 Ledyard, Youngs, (Capt.), 562
 Ledyard, (place), 14; sketch of town of, 603-604; 97, 264, 321, 335, 346, 350, 354, 358, 373, 443; Rogerenes in, 494; 602, 603-605
 Lee, Elizabeth (Sullivan), (Mrs.), (Mrs. S. H. Lee), 479 note
 Lee, James, (Dr.), (of Lyme), 584
 Lee, Jason (Elder), 616, 617
 Lee, Jesse, 595, 596, 678
 Lee, John (of Lyme), 458
 Lee, Joseph (Rev.), 616
 Lee, Mary (-) (Mrs.) Picket, (Mrs. Stephen Lee), 470 note
 Lee, Samuel, H. P. (Dr.), 479 note; 584; pioneer in whaling enterprise, 641
 Lee, Stephen, (Capt.), 391
 Lee, Stephen, (Col.), 470 and note
 Lee, Thomas, 170, 175, 176 and notes; 252
 Leech, see Leach
 Leeds, ———, 538
 Leeds, Capt., 244
 Leeds, Elizabeth, 336
 Leeds, Elizabeth (Latham) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Leeds), 312, 335
 Leeds, Gideon, 336
 Leeds, John, 236, 237, 265, 312; sketch, 335-336
 Leeds, John, Jr., 336
 Leeds, (Lieut.), 540
 Leeds, Thomas, 336
 Leeds, William, (baptized 1683), 336
 Leeds, William, (died 1806), 537, 582
 Leesburg, Virginia, 606
 Leet, Daniel, (Capt.), 470 and note
 Leet, Mehitabel (Savell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Leet), 470 note
 Leet, Sally, 470 note

Le Fevre, George, 428
 Leffingwell, Christopher, 577
 Leffingwell, Richard, (Capt.), 470
 Leffingwell, Thomas (Lieut.), 185
 Legislature, 150, 163, 167, 175, 257, 379, 399, 464, 504, 511, 520, 619, 623,
 658, 659, 662, 664
 Leighton, John, 78 and note
 Lemoine, Capt., 566
 Lenard, Thomas, 93
 Lennison, Saunders, 274
Leonidas, (whaling vessel), 641
 Leslie, Charles (Capt.), 478
 Lester, ———, 97
 Lester, Andrew, 67, 71, 82, 95, 97, 116, 152, 260, 273; sketch, 286-287;
 310 and note, 321, 362, 370
 Lester, Andrew, Jr., 286, 287, 346
 Lester, Ann, 362
 Lester, Ann or Anna, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Andrew Lester, Sr.), 287, 310 and
 note
 Lester, Ann (Stedman) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Benjamin Lester), 287, 342
 Lester, Anne, 286
 Lester, Barbara (Mrs.), (Mrs. Andrew Lester), 286, 287
 Lester, Benjamin, 287, 342
 Lester, Charles F., (collector of customs), 649
 Lester, Daniel, 260, 286, 287, 340, 371 note
 Lester, Daniel, 2nd, 371
 Lester, Eliphalet, (Elder), 612
 Lester, Elizabeth, 321
 Lester, Hannah, 340
 Lester, Hannah, (Fox) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Lester, Sr.), 371 note
 Lester, Joanna (-) Hempstead (Mrs.), (Mrs. Andrew Lester), 273, 287,
 310
 Lester, Jonathan, 346, 411
 Lester, Joseph, 287
 Lester, Mary, (daughter of Andrew), 286, 370
 Lester, Mary, (daughter of Daniel, 2nd), 371
 Lester, Timothy, 287
 Lester, Widow, 193
 Letters of marque and reprisal, 385
 Lewis, ———, 61, 74, 76, 448
 Lewis, C. A., 201 note
 Lewis, Charles Augustus, 668
 Lewis, Elizabeth (Huntley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Lewis), 296
 Lewis, Francis, 510
 Lewis, George, 296
 Lewis, George Richards, 668
 Lewis, Goodwife, 144
 Lewis, Harriet, Mrs., 663
 Lewis, John, 60, 66, 259; sketch, 295-296
 Lewis, John, (of Saybrook or Lyme), 296
 Lewis, John, (of Westerly), 296
 Lewis, John, Jr., (Sergeant), 250, 296 (compare dates of items)
 Lewis, John, 3rd, 296
 Lewis, Joseph, 296
 Lewis, Nathaniel, 296
 Lewis, Sarah, 325
 Lewis, Sarah (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Lewis), 295

Lewis Female Cent Society, 663, 680
 Lewis Lane, 71, 551
 Lexington, Lexington alarm, 513; news of battle, 515; 533
Lexington, (U. S. Ship), 661
Liberty, (revenue sloop), 483
 Library, Young Men's Library Association, 663
 Lieutenant, The town's, 83
 Lighthouse, 14, 58 note; first, 474 and note; 549; skirmish west of (War of 1812), 634; lighthouses of New London district, 650-651; 660
 Light-House ledge, 58 note
 Light-ships or boats, 650, 651
 Lightning, death by, 411, 586-587; Saltonstall meeting-house struck, 487-488; Montville meeting-house struck, 606; various buildings struck, 606-607
 Lion, lodged at Madame Winthrop's stable, 408
 Lippitt, Andrew C., (Mayor), 620
 Liquors, duties imposed, 230
 Lisbon, 242, 478
 Lisbon, Conn., 601, 667
 Litchfield, Conn., 671
 Litchfield, England, 422
 Litchfield County, 232 note; 671
 Little Cove, 121
 Little-cove farm, 189
 Little Fresh River, see Thames River
 Little Gull Island, 121
 Little Owl Meadow, 95
Littlejoe, (vessel), 574
 Liveen, ———, 227, 228 and note
 Liveen, Alice (-) (Mrs.), Hallam, (Mrs. John Liveen), 222, 223; death and will, 224; 253, 358
 Liveen, John, history of, 222; will and executors, 223; will contested, 224; validity of will established by courts, 225; 225 note; appeal to England in Liveen will contest, 225-226; will sustained in England, 226; 236, 237
 Liveen legacy, 222-228; 379, 588
Liveen, (vessel), 223, 226, 237
 Liverpool, 574, 653
 Living, see Liveen
 Livingston, Elizabeth (Knight) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Livingston), 365, 373
 Livingston, John, (Col.), 257, 357; sketch, 364-365; 373, 375, 381, 404, 428, 429, 431
 Livingston, Madam, 433
 Livingston, Mary (Winthrop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Livingston), 257, 365, 412
 Livingston farm, 372
 Lockwood, Edmund, 306
 Lockwood, Edward, 306, 312
 Lockwood, Elizabeth (Masters) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Lockwood), 306, 312
 Lockwood, John, 87; sketch, 306
 Log-bridge Hill (Loggy Hill), 121
 London, 13, 40, 47; name proposed for new settlement, 59, 76; 118, 119 note; 147, 148, 173, 238, 239, 287, 288, 307 and note; 308, 352, 359, 393, 394, 411, 413, 417, 441, 477 note; 484, 545, 570, 574
 London babes (dolls), 476
 Londonderry, County of, 433

Long Cove, 121, 404
 Long Hill in Groton, 321
 Long Island, 15, 19; History (book), 22, 31, 99, 110, 121, 177, 219, 232, 237, 239, 240, 264, 269, 278, 283, 292, 307 note; 317, 339, 351, 408, 411, 441, 454 note; 459, 460, 469, 509, 516, 522, 523, 526, 527 note; 529, 531, 532, 536, 541, 545, 546, 611, 638, 640 note; 683
 Long Island Sound, (the Sound), 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29, 40, 41, 49, 58 note; 70, 81, 86, 89, 98, 102, 110, 123, 155, 161 and note; 172, 176, 177, 196, 240; piratical vessel in, 241; French privateers, 257; 274, 278, 292, 337, 339, 360, 411, 432, 436, 460, 480 note; 516, 517, 522, 524, 525, 528, 529, 530, 531, 536, 537, 540, 542, 555, 572, 610, 615, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 637, 638, 639, 640, 650, 651, 653, 664, 670, 673, 674, 682
 Long Island Star (newspaper), 656
 Long Island Traders, 522-523
 Long Piazza house, 499 note
 Long Rock, 58 note
 Longdon, ———, 61, 74, 111 and note; 288
 Longdon, Andrew, 58, 60; sketch, 284-285
 Longdon, Margaret, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Andrew Longdon), 284
 Lonnon (slave), 359
 "Looking Glass for the Presbyterians of New London," (diary), 490
 Loomer, Elizabeth, 340
 Loomer, John, 340
 Loomer, Martha, 340
 Lomer, Mary, 340
 Loomer, Mary (Miller) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Stephen Loomer), 327, 340
 Loomer, Samuel, 340
 Loomer, Stephen, 265, 327; sketch, 340
 Loomis, Joel, 686
 Lord, Elisha, 384
 Lord, Mary (Haynes) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Elisha Lord), 384
 Lord, Rev. Mr., (of Norwich), 456
 Lord, Richard, (Capt.), 91, 133, 152; copy of tombstone, 153, 154, 235, 317
 Lord, Richard, Jr., 152
 Lords of Trade and Plantations, 206; Lords commissioners, 225-226, 237, 257
 Lothrop, (Lothroup), ———, 56, 61, 95, 240, see also Lathrop
 Lothrop, Abigail (Done) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John or Mrs. Samuel Lothrop), 160
 Lothrop, Ann, 303
 Lothrop, Elizabeth, 160, 294
 Lothrop, John, 160, 294
 Lothrop, Nathaniel, 159
 Lothrop, Ruth (Royce) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Lothrop), 160, 294
 Lothrop, Samuel, 57, 60, 64, 66, 118 note; 123, 127, 132, 154; sketch, 159-160; 191, 294, 303
 Lothrop, Simon, (Lieut. Col.), 391, 392
 Lotteries, 474
 Loudon, John, Earl of, 469
 Louisburg, 335, 391, 393, 472
 Loungdon, see Longdon
 Lovelace, Gov., 337
 Loveland, ———, 288
 Loveland, Robert, 93, 133, 151, 233 and note, 234
 Loyal Americans, 546, 549, see item following

Loyalists (Royalists), 593
 Loyden, ———, 259
Lucy, (whaling vessel), 640
 Ludlow, Mr., 38
 Lumbert St., 410
Lydia, (whaling vessel), 641
 Lyne, 14, 30, 48, 94, 145, 152; contest with, 165-172; 172 note; a glance at Lyne, 172-178; first settlers, 175, 176; organized into a town, 175; 182 note; 184, 192, 203, 208 and note; 253, 259, 260, 281; first minister, 285; 292, 295, 296, 298, 303, 305, 306, 311, 316, 322, 323, 326, 327, 328, 335, 348, 351, 362, 367, 368, 400, 402, 408, 411, 420, 430, 439, 450, 453, 458, 459, 470 note; 486, 489, 505, 513, 518 note; 521, 584, 589 note; 606, 614, 616, 617, 659
 Lyne Regis, 175
 Lyne road, 71, 356
 Lynde, Lucy (Palmer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Lynde), 189 note, 360
 Lynde, Nathaniel, 213
 Lynde, Samuel, 189 note; 360, 488
 Lynde Point Light-house, 651
 Lyndock, Lord, 654
 Lynn, 41, 315
 Lyon, T. M., 687
Lyon, (vessel), 1631, 332; 1778, 527 and note

 McCarty, John, Capt., 582
 McCarty, Owen, 265
 McCarty, Richard, (Capt.), 540
 McCurdy, Sally (of Lyne), 589 note
 McDonald, James, (Rev.), 592
 Macdonald, S. D., 657
Macedonian, (prize vessel), 14, 630; loss of Americans and British in action with frigate United States, 630 note; 631, 635, 637
 McEwen, Abel (Rev.), 590, 629, 667, 672, 679
 McEwen, Capt., 574
 McEwen, Robert, 668
 Mack, Ebenezer, 617
 McKay, George, 640
 McKean's Island, 685
 Mackenzie, George, 197 note; 235
 McLellan, Samuel (Capt.), 513
McLellan, (whaling vessel), 644, 646
 McSparren, James (Rev.), 440, 441, 442 note; 446
 McSparran church, see St. James' Church
 Macy, Obed. (author's name), 639 note
 Madeira (Maderia), 240, 244
 Madison, James (Bishop), 477 note
 Madison, James (President of the U. S.), 477 note; 630
 Madrid, 466
 Magazine, town (for ammunition), 263
 Magnus, (Indian squaw), 186
 Magunk, 122
 Magunkahquog, 122
 Mahomet (Indian), 410
Maidstone (British vessel), 632
 Maidstone, (Kent, England), 363

Main St., (The Town St.), 60, 62, 68, 84 note; 157 note; 180; fortified
 houses, 183; 191, 228 note; 278, 279, 288, 289, 302, 316, 318,
 350, 366, 445, 456, 463, 471, 476, 497 note; 498, 512 note;
 552-553; 578, 588, 592, 599, 629, 675
 Maine, 366, 369, 610
 Mainer, see Maynard
 Makeensie, see Mackenzie
 Malaga, 233
 Malbone, Godfrey, 300
 Mallet, ———, 579
 Mallison, ———, 562
 Maltimore, see Mortimer
 Mamacock (Mamakug, Mamaquacke, Mamoquack, Maumacock), upper
 and lower, 44; 60 note, 68 note; lower, 85; Upper Mamoquack
 Neck, 95; upper 116, 203; 121, 122, 163, 209, 220, 287, 396, 517,
 518-519 and note; 520, 521
 Mamaraka-gurgana, 170
 Manatuck, 123
Manchester Packet, (whaling vessel), 646
 Manhadoes, see New York
 Manhattan, (Munnatos), 232 note
 Maniere, Louis, 579
 Manners; children's manner, 395-396; manners and morals after the
 Revolution, 573-574
 Manning, Mary, 378
 Manning, W. D., 657
 Manufacturers, number in 1860, 686
 Manwaring, ———, 68, 240
 Manwaring, Anne, 367
 Manwaring, Bathsheba, 367
 Manwaring, David, 624, 668
 Manwaring, Elinor (Jennings) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Manwaring), 361
 Manwaring, Elizabeth, 367
 Manwaring, Esther (Christophers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Manwaring),
 317, 367
 Manwaring, Hannah, 367
 Manwaring, Hannah, (Raymond), (Mrs.), (Mrs. Oliver Manwaring),
 292, 367
 Manwaring, John (Capt.), 582
 Manwaring, Judith, 367
 Manwaring, Love, 318, 364, 367
 Manwaring, Mercy, 367
 Manwaring, Oliver, 129, 145, 252, 258, 259, 268, 292, 318, 347, 364, 366;
 sketch, 367
 Manwaring, Oliver, Jr., 367, 403
 Manwaring, Oliver, (Nephew of the first Oliver), 367
 Manwaring, Peter, (Capt.), 240, 241; sketch, 366-367
 Manwaring, Prudence, 367
 Manwaring, Richard, 361, 367, 403
 Manwaring, Samuel, 352
 Manwaring, Thomas, 170 note, 317, 367, 444
 Manwaring, William, 502
 Manwaring's Hill, (see also Williams St.), 62, 68, 129 note; field piece
 on common 1781, 550, 629
 Manwaring homestead, 68
 Manwaring's house, fire extinguished with soap 1781; 551; British
 soldier dies at, 551

- Maples, Stephen, 431
- Maps—Outline map of New London harbor, 17; Dutch map of 1616, 23; outline map of coast, 25; outline map of Bride Brook and vicinity, 50; of city 1807, mentioned 628
- Marauders, 522, 523
- Marblehead, 193, 478
- "March, The long and hungry," 185
- Marine and Fire Insurance Co., 663
- Marine Committee of the Eastern Dept., 528
- Marine Committee of Congress, 539 note
- Marine items and fleet of 1749, 244, 245
- Marine list, in 1711, 240; Allen's, 578-579
- Marine torpedoes, 526
- Market wharf, 630, 635
- Marlborough, 265
- Marret, Dr., 259
- For marriages look under family names of contracting parties*
- Marritt, see Marret and Merritt
- Marsey, Philip, 428
- Marshall, ———, 75
- Marshall, ———, (Stebbins) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Marshall), 314
- Marshall, Edmund, 70, 71
- Marshall, Elizabeth, 347
- Marshall, John, 70, 71
- Marshall, Thomas, 145, 248, 314
- Marshalls, County, 1668-1690, 250
- Marshfield, 70, 75, 112, 155, 158, 277 note
- Martin, Samuel, 67
- Martin, Thomas, 145
- Martin*, (vessel), 304
- Martinico, 241, 470 note; 472, 538 note
- Martinique, 532
- "Martin's Vineyard," 70, 84, 322
- Marvin, Reinold, 175, 252
- Mary (Queen), see William and Mary, 225
- Mary*, (whaling vessel), 642, 643, 644
- Mary Ann*, (whaling vessel), 642
- Maryland, 308, 471
- Maryland Gazette, 472
- Maryot, see Marritt
- Mashantakuk, see Mashantucket
- Mashantuck or Great Yantuck (Masha-yantuck), suggested as Indian name for Thames River, 120
- Mashantucket (Mashantakuk, Mishantuxet), 97, 120, 123, 130, 604
- Mashantuck kuk, 120
- Mashapaug, Mashipaug, see Gardiner's Lake
- Mashpeage, see Massa-peag
- Mason, ———, 65, 104, 181, 226, 227, 424, 427, 428
- Mason, Daniel, (Capt.), (of Stonington), 430
- Mason, John, (Capt. Mason, "Major Mason"), (Deputy Governor), 19, 24; Mason's expedition, 35; march to Pequot Harbor, 36; 38; 43, 51, 55, 64, 78; and autograph, 79; 81, 98, 105, 106, 120, 126, 127, 147, 164, 165, 170, 172, 174, 177, 180 and note; 182, 249, 250 and note; 308, 356, 423, 428, 430, 433, (see items following). (It is possible that there are two John Masons included above)

Mason, John, (Capt.), (of Norwich), dies of small-pox, 410
 Mason, John, (of Norwich), (Lieut. and Capt.), 180 and note; dies of
 wound, 184-185
 Mason, John, (living in 1860), 686
 Mason, Peter (Capt.), 381, 430
 Mason, Rachel, 308
 Mason, Samuel, 412, 426
 Mason, Samuel, (of Stonington), 249
 Mason controversy, 226, 428 note
 Masonic Hall, 607
 Masonic St., 366, 627
 Mason's Hotel, 627
 Mason's Island, (Chippachaug), 78, 80, 81, 243
 Massachusetts, 15, 24, 27, 28, 33, 36 and note; 39, 40, 41 note; 46, 47,
 48, 63, 67, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 114, 159, 169, 182, 193,
 194, 249, 291, 300, 304, 333, 334, 353, 418 note; 421, 454;
 celebrates surrender of Montreal, 473; 477 note; 533, 540,
 649
 Massachusetts Bay, 190
 Massachusetts colony, 93
 Massachusetts legislature, 498
 Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati, 637
 Massafuero, 640
 Massa-peag, (Mashpeage, Massapeak), 65 note; 121, 122-123, 300, 425
 Massapeag Neck, 299, 300
 Massapeak, see Massa-peag
 Massa-wamasog, 123
 Mast swamp of Groton, 37 note
 Masters, Elizabeth, 312
 Masters, John, 312
 Masters, Nathaniel, 60, 74, 75
 Masters of vessels used in early commerce, 235-239
 Mather, ———, 195, 498
 Mather, Andrew, (Capt.), 197 note, 651
 Mather, Andrew, (Mrs.), 373
 Mather, Increase, 489, 498
 Mather, J. P. C., Mayor, 620; collector of customs, 649, (see item
 following)
 Mather, John Perkins C., 669
 Mather, Mrs., (of Saybrook), 416 note
 Mattle, Ann, 300
 Mattle, Robert, 300
 Mattle, Thomas, 300
 Mauhekon, see Mohegan
 Maumacock, see Mamacock
 Mayflower, (vessel), Mrs. Jonathan Brewster a passenger, 276; 396,
 443
 Mayhew, Elizabeth, 336
 Mayhew, Joanna, 336
 Mayhew, Joanna or Johanna (Christophers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John May-
 hew), 316, 336
 Mayhew, John, 236, 240, 265, 290, 316; sketch, 336
 Mayhew, John, Jr., (Capt.), 336, 381
 Mayhew, John, 3rd, 336
 Mayhew, Mary, 336
 Mayhew, Patience, 336
 Mayhew, Wait, 336

Mayhew property, 336
 Maynard, _____, (Geer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Zacharias Maynard), 354
 Maynard, David, 354
 Maynard, George, 354
 Maynard, George, 2nd, 354
 Maynard, Jonathan, 354
 Maynard, Lydia (Richards) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Maynard), 327, 354
 Maynard, Stephen, 610
 Maynard, William, 265, 327; sketch, 354, 428
 Maynard, William, Jr., 354
 Maynard, Zachariah (or Zacharias), 265, 354
 Mayner, see Maynard
 Mayors, first, 619; succession of to 1856, 620
 Meach, Levi, (Elder), 607
 Meacham, Rev. Mr., (of Coventry), 456
 Meades, Elizabeth (Gulliver), (Mrs.), 359
 Meades, William, 70, 71, 96; and wife, 144, 266, 415
 Measure, Alice (-) (Mrs.) Tinker, (Mrs. William Measure), 249, 281, 334
 Measure, William, 145, 249, 281, 334
 Mechanics Hotel, 675
 Medford, 193
 Medical College, of New Haven, 623
 Mediterranean, 483, 484
Medway, (vessel), 539
 Meeting-house, fortified, 1652, 85; 92, 93; first or barn, 108, 110; first regular, 109, 625; view from cupola, 110; guard, 137; fortified, 1675, 183; second built, 190-192; what became of the old, 192; bell for, 197, 200; 235; church burned and another built, 199-200; Roger's contribution toward building, 219 note; seating the people, 379; congregation mentioned, 460; lightning strikes, 487-488; 606; addition to, 488; mentioned, 489; Rogerenes at (1764), 491; 551; Arnold seen on ground above, 552; old Saltonstall last stated services, 586; Jewett Meeting-house, meeting-house on Zion's Hill and others struck by lightning, 606-607; 688
 Meeting-house, Baptist, 243
 Meeting-house, Baptist, East Lyme, first, 617
 Meeting-house, Bethel, see Bethel meeting-house
 Meeting-house, Chesterfield, "old Huckleberry meeting-house," 609
 Meeting-house, Lyme, arbitration, 177-178
 Meeting-house, Montville, struck by lightning, 606; 607, 608
 Meeting-house, Old Huckleberry, 609
 Meeting-house, Waterford; Darrow meeting-house, 610, 613; Hammond meeting-house, 611, 612
 Meeting-house green, see Meeting-house square or green
 Meeting-house Hill, 60, 63, 67, 69, 71, 108, 111; last sermon preached in old Saltonstall meeting-house, 586
 Meeting-house square or green, 191, 263, 392, 608, 621, 625-626
 Mejuarnes, 170
 Melally, Capt., 624
 Melally, Michael, 583
 Melally's lot, (Capt. Melally's lot), 621, 624
 Melville Island, 684
 Memoranda in chronological order 1724-1747, 409-411
 Menis, (Nova Scotia), 470
 Menowniet, 188 note

Mercer, Archibald, 662, 671
 Merchandise, West India goods brought in on French ships, 1779,
 542; European and West India goods from privateers at New
 London, 1781, 545, 570
 Meriden, 594
 Meridian St., (first called Winthrop St.), 68, 183, 628, 676
 Merrick, Stephen, 250
 Merrill, Edward, 582
 Merrill house, 552
 Merrills, Capt., (of Hartford), 582
 Merrills, Joseph, 359
 Merrills, Sarah (Hallam) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Merrills), 359
 Merritt, see also Marret, 288
 Merritt, Janette (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Merritt), 441
 Merrit, John, 400, 432, 433, 440, 441
 Merritt, Thomas, 141, 230, 250; sketch 314
 Meryt, see Merritt
 Messenger, Edward, 77, 89
 Methodist bonnets, 596 and note
 Methodist chapel and church, 63 note; first chapel, 596; second, 597;
 church in Washington St., 597, 628; chapel burned, 678
 Methodist conference, meets in New London, 1795, 595 and 596 note;
 New England conference, 1808, 596; Providence conference,
 1849, 598
 Methodist St., (Valley St.), 68, 628, 678
 Methodists, 595-598 (see also items following)
 Methodists, Gales Ferry, 603
 Methodists, Independent (Methodist Protestant denomination), 597,
 598, 678-679, 680
 Methodists, Methodist Episcopal denominations, 606, 678, 680
 Methodists, Methodist Protestant denomination, see Methodists, Inde-
 pendent
 Methodists, Montville, 608
 Methodists, Mystic Bridge, 603
 Mexico, 661
 Miantinomah, (Indian), 38, 43
Miantinomah, (whaling vessel), 640
 Michaelmas, (mighelstide), 77 and note, 248
 Michel, (Capt.), 527
 Middlebury, 452
 Middlesex Co., 288
 Middleton, John C., 669
 Middleton, Nathaniel, 686
 Middletown, 188, 234, 237 note; 319, 338, 373, 511, 537, 588, 596 note,
 640, 658
Middletown, (vessel), 540
Middletown transport, (vessel), 392
 "Midnight Cry," (book), 221
 Migges, ———, 270
 Mighill, see also Mitchell
 Mighill, Sarah (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Mighill), 330
 Mighill, Thomas, 330
 Milbourne, ———, 222
 Mile Brook ghost, 122
 Mile plain, 121
 Milford, 90, 93, 144, 148, 156, 179, 183, 193, 201, 299 and note; 304,
 321, 337, 370, 476, 506 note; 670

Military affairs, 513-534
 Militia, 513-515; two companies at Bunker Hill, 514; in service (Rev. period), 521-522; aid sent to, 528; erect Fort Nonsense, 529-530; come in for alarms, 529-530; ordered to defense of New London, 561; nine regiments of Connecticut militia sent to Westchester county, N. Y., 531; 565, 567, 569 and note; 631, 633, 634
 Militia, Groton, mentioned, 559
 Mill Brook, 62, 83, 132, 310
 Mill Cove, 62, 63, 68, 87, 133, 142, 145, 202, 264, 303, 308
 Mill Dam, names of those who worked at, 74, 77
 Mill, fulling, 264
 Mill-island prison, 533
 Mill Pond, 318
 Mill Pond farm, 95, 189
 Mill-pond Swamp, 405
 "Mill River," 403
 Mill, Town, see Old Town Mill
 Miller, 294, 453 note; 482
 Miller, Amasa, 552 note
 Miller, Elizabeth, 327, 346
 Miller, Gen., 547
 Miller, George, sketch, 327; 340, 346
 Miller, Gurdon, 244
 Miller, Gurdon J., 584, 585
 Miller, Jeremiah, (died 1761), 244, 384, 385, 386, 391, 398-399, 622, 670
 Miller, Jeremiah, (grandson of Gov. Saltonstall), 477, 502
 Miller, John, 327
 Miller, Mary, 327
 Miller, Mary (Saltonstall) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jeremiah Miller), 384, 670
 Miller, Priscilla, 327
 Miller, Robert, 327
 Miller, Robert, Jr., 327
 Miller, Sarah, 327
 Millett, Capt., 549, 550
Milley, (vessel), 574
 Millington Society, 609
 Mills, Mr., (of Derby), 450
 Mills, Robert, (engineer and architect), 649
 Mills, earliest mills, 403-404, (see also Old Town Mill)
 Millstone Point, 94, 361, 402, 403 note; 610, 632, 649, 652
 Millwood, ———, 113
 Miner, ———, 61, 326 note, (see also Minor)
 Miner, Charles (printer), 656
 Miner, Elnathan, 302
 Miner, Lawrence & Co., (whaling firm), 647
 Miner, Nathaniel, (Rev.), 609
 Miner, Prudence (Richardson) (Mrs.), Hallam, 302
 Miner, Solomon, 459
 Miner house (Main St.), 316
 Miner's Tavern, 640
Minerva, (privateer), 545
 Ministers, arrival of first minister, 69; contact with a new minister, (1661), 133; various minutes, 136, 137; application for, (1665), 138; ministry of Mr. Oakes and Mr. Barnet, 195; ministers and pastors of New London, (order of succession of first), 499 note; in 1860, 678-679; ministers of Groton, 418-423

Minor, ———, 56, 74, 75, 103, 326 note
 Minor, Ann, (born 1672), (daughter of Clement), 327
 Minor, Ann, (born 1649), (daughter of Thomas), 83
 Minor, Capt., 188
 Minor, Clement, 102, 136, 142, 143, 168, 195, 196, 280, 326, 327, 374
 Minor, Clement, Jr., 237 note; 327
 Minor, Ephraim, 326
 Minor, Francis (1) (Mrs.), Willey, (Mrs. Clement Minor), 280, 327
 Minor, Grace (Palmer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Minor), 72, 83, 326
 Minor, Hannah, 326
 Minor, Joanna, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Clement Minor), 327
 Minor, John, 102, 104 note; 129, 326-327; Capt. John, 327 note
 Minor, Joseph, 259, 326
 Minor, Joseph, 2nd, 327
 Minor, Manasseh, 72, 143 and note; 285, 326
 Minor, Martha (Mould) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Clement Minor, Jr.), 237 note
 Minor, Martha (Wellman) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Clement Minor), 327
 Minor, Mary, 327, 374
 Minor, Phebe, 327
 Minor, Samuel, 326
 Minor, Sergeant, 85
 Minor, Thomas, (Sergeant and Lieut.), 44, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 72, 76,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 98, 101; grant of Tagwourcke, 102; 104 and
 note; 129, and wife, 144; 162, 163, 166, 285; sketch, 326-327;
 331 note, 687
 Minor, Thomas, Jr., 326
 Minor, William, 258, 327
 Minter, Ezer, 265
 Minter, Hannah (Mrs.), (Mrs. Tristam Minter), 362
 Minter, Rebecca (Bemas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Tobias Minter), 283
 Minter, Tobias, 265, 283
 Minter, Tobias, Jr., 283
 Minter, Tristam, 265, 362
 Minutes, Moderator's, 74, 132, 133
 Mishantuxet, see Mashantucket
 Mishi (Indian for great), 120
 Missionaries, (to Indians), 103, 128-129; 133, 136, 149, 152, 313, 459
 Misticke, see Mystic
 Mistuckset (Mixtuxet), 99, 123
 Mitchell, ———, 623, see also Mighill
 Mitchell, Jonathan (Rev.), 333 note
 Mitchell, Margaret (Borradil or Borrowdale) (Mrs.) Shepard, (Mrs.
 Jonathan Mitchell), 333 note
 Mitchell, Thomas, 265
 Mixtuxet, see Mistuckset
 Moderator's Minutes, see Minutes Moderator's
 Moffat, Thomas, (Dr.), 478 and note; 497, 511
 Mohawk country, 343
 Mohawks, 38, 256
 Mohegan, (Monheag, Monhegan, Monhegon, Monhegun), 43, 53, 65 note;
 66, 94, 97, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126; overrun by Narragan-
 setts, 127; 128, 129, 132, 164, 165, 202, 261, 279, 292, 349,
 357, 365, 373; first white settler in, 425; great purchase at,
 428, 431
 Mohegan country, 161
 Mohegan farm, 365
 Mohegan fields, 426, 427

Mohegan lands, 164, 428, 431
 Mohegan reservation, see Indian reservations
 Mohegan right of domain, 128
 Mohegan River, see Thames River
 Mohegan Road, 122, 658
 Mohegans, (Mohickans, Mohickanders, Mohicans), 19, 20, 21 and note;
 24, 34, 35, 42, 51, 52, 54, 55, 65, 105, 119, 126, 128, 129, 182,
 184, 185, 187, 202, 227, 410, 424, 427, 428, 434; missionary
 among, 459; 478 note; 605, 611
 Molasses, distilling (1735), mentioned, 410
 Mommenoteck, 31 note
 Momoho, (Indian), 130, 184, 185, 187 note
 Money, bills of credit, 243
 Monmouth, 114, 532, 533
 Monmouth County, N. J., 313
 Monmouthshire, 70, 113, 158
 Montauk, 123, 317, 529, 630 note; 631, 637, 639
 Montauk Point, 22, 241, 366, 524, 548 note, 582, 651, 677
 Montcalm, 471 note
 Montenot, ———, 579
 Montgomery, Major, 558, 560, 564
 Montreal, 256, 472; surrenders, 473
 Montville, (North Parish of New London), 14, 87, 124; first English
 settler in, 202; 264, 288, 290, 300, 305, 306, 322, 335, 345,
 347, 353, 357, 358, 363, 371, 372, 382, 392, 399, 400, 418,
 424-435; 441, 450, 453, 359, 487, 489, 513, 532, 548, 586, 596;
 organized 605; ecclesiastical history, 605-609; meeting-house
 struck by lightning, 600; 613, 665, 666, 668 note
 Moore, ———, 609
 Moore, Abel, 198, 260, 273, 310; sketch, 321
 Moore, Abel, Jr., 321
 Moore, Deborah, 314, 321
 Moore, Dr., (Archbishop of Canterbury), 593
 Moore, Hannah (Hempstead) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Abel Moore), 273, 321
 Moore, Isabel (Joyner) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Miles Moore), 193, 321
 Moore, John, 321
 Moore, Joshua, 321
 Moore, Mary, 321
 Moore, Miles, 93, 193, 310, 314, 321
 Moore, Miles, 2nd, 321
 Moore, Miriam, 310, 321
 Morals and manners after the Revolution, 573-574
 Moravian vessel, 244
 Moravians, 457 note
 More, see Moore
 Morgan, ———, 133; see also Rose-Morgan
 Morgan, Anna, 418
 Morgan, Capt., 259
 Morgan, Dorothy (Parke) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Morgan), 282, 311
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 319
 Morgan, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Morgan), 311 and note
 Morgan, Ensign, wife of, 198
 Morgan, Hannah, (b. 1642), 294, 311
 Morgan, Hannah (b. 1680), 418
 Morgan, James, 70, 71, 96, 98, 115, 132, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, and
 wife, 144, 152, 161, 162, 166, 251, 294; sketch, 311-312
 Morgan, James (another James, possibly James, Jr.) (see items follow-
 ing), 346, 418

Morgan, James, Jr., 260, 311, 377
 Morgan, James, 2nd, (Capt.), 199, 259, 260, 261, 311, 319, 377, 415
 Morgan, John, 143, 258, 311 and note; 377
 Morgan, John, (probably another John), 350
 Morgan, John, (Capt.), 419, 420
 Morgan, Joseph, 282, 311-312
 Morgan, Mary, 319
 Morgan, Mary (Vine) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Morgan, 2nd), 311
 Morgan, Rachel (Dymond) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Morgan), 311
 Morgan, Richard, 260
 Morgan, Ruth (Shapley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Morgan), 350
 Morgan, Solomon, (Rev.), (of Canterbury), 571
 Morgan, William, 419, 420
 Morgan, William, (Col.), 604 note
 Morgan's Point Light-house, 651
 Morning News (first daily newspaper), 657
 Morning Star (newspaper), 658
 Morrice, see Morris
 Morris, ———, 442
 Morris, Col., 409
 Morris, Robert, 509
 Morris, William (Capt.), 297
 Morris County, N. J., 494 note
 Morse, Joshua (Elder), 607, 612
 Mortimer, Elizabeth, 311, 354
 Mortimer, Elizabeth (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Mortimer), 354
 Mortimer, Mary, 354
 Mortimer, Thomas, 265, 311; sketch, 354
 Mortimore, see Mortimer
 Morton, ———, 60, 61, 75, 116, 133, 149
 Morton, Elizabeth, 288
 Morton, William, 44, 53, 57, 60, 66; his protest as constable, 149; 150, 152; sketch, 287-288
 Morton's Point, 287
 Mott, Edward, 521
 Mott, Samuel (Col.), 520
 Mould, Hugh, 134, 231, 235, 236, 237 and note; 250, 275
 Mould, Hugh, Jr., 237 note
 Mould, Martha, 237 note
 Mould, Martha, (Coit) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Hugh Mould), 237, 275
 Mount Edgecomb, 366, 393
 Mount Hope, 186
 Mount Vernon, 648
 Mount Vernon house, General Huntington's house, 621, 648
 Mountain, The, 95
 Mountain Ave., 315 note
 Mountain farm, 360
 Moring Rock of Poquyogh, (Jordan Cove), 406
 Mowing skirmish at Black Point, 167-169
 Mudge, (Mudg), ———, 74, 84, 141
 Mudge, ———, (-) (Mrs.) Elsing, (Mrs. Jarvis Mudge), 83, 269
 Mudge, Jarvis, 60, 82, 83; sketch, 269; 289, 322
 Mudge, Micah, 269
 Mudge, Moses, 269
 Muggletonians, 457 note
Mulberry, (prize vessel), 541
 Mulford, Elizabeth, 317
 Mulholland, (Sergeant), 683

Mullein Hill, 121
 Mullins, Abigail (Butler) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Allan Mullins), 342
 Mullins, Alexander, 342
 Mullins, Allan, 342, 399, 400
 Mumford, ———, 345, 505, 532 note
 Mumford, Abigail, 444
 Mumford, David, 446, 619
 Mumford, David, (Capt.), 470 and note
 Mumford, George, 409
 Mumford, Giles (Capt.), 581
 Mumford, James, 502
 Mumford, James, Town clerk 1773 (three weeks), 667 and note
 Mumford, John (Capt.), 244
 Mumford, Robinson, 622
 Mumford, T., 517
 Mumford, Thomas, 441, 444, 446, 502, 506, 537, 543 note; 565 (see items following)
 Mumford, Thomas, (graduate of Yale 1790), 668
 Mumford, Thomas, (a proprietor of The Union School), 622
 Mumford, Thomas, (son-in-law of Gen. Saltonstall), 577 note
 Mumford family, 409
 Mumford lot, 295
 Mumford's Cove, 61
 Munnatos, see Manhattan
 Munsell, Deliverance, 358
 Munsell, Elisha, 358
 Munsell, Jacob, 358
 Munsell, Lydia, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Munsell), 358
 Munsell, Mercy, 358
 Munsell, Thomas, 265; 358
 Munson, see Munsell
 Murphy, ———, 542
 Murray, John (Rev.), 586
 Mussey, Thomas, (collector of customs), 649
 Mynar, see Maynard
 Mynard, see Maynard
 Mynor, see Minor
 Myrior (Myriot), ———, 314 note
 Mystic, (Mistick, Misticke, Mystick), 55, 80, 81, 86, 87, 94, 96, 97; grants at, 98, 99, 103 and note; 104 and note; Southerton named Mistick, 106; Mistick named Stonington, 106; 123, 129 and note; 130 note; 143, 144, 196, 248, 264, 282, 289, 309, 313, 328, 332, 333, 356, 409, 646 note; 651
 Mystic Bay, 78, 79
 Mystic Bridge, 96, 603
 Mystic, (Mistick) Fort, 24
 Mystick, (Mistick) Harbor, 23 note; incident of War of 1812, 634
 Mystic, Head of, 422, 602
 Mystic Indians, 130
 Mystic islands (Mistick's islands), 80
 Mystic, Lower, 603
 Mystic River (Mystick River) (Siccanemos, or River of the Sachem), 19, 22, 23 and note; 24, 35, 78, 81, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104, 123, 129, 137, 190, 261, 282, 310, 333, 603
 Mystick, see Mystic
 Mystic River (near Boston), 123

Nabby, (vessel), 582
 Nahant, 123
 Nahantick wayside, see Jordan
 Nahanticks, see Niantic Indians
 Namas (Nampau-us) (Indian for fish), 118 and note
 Nameak see Nameug (at Mystic)
 Nameaug (Nameage, Nameark, Namearke, Nameag, Namaeag, Nameeg, Nameeug, Nam-e-oke, Nameug, Namyok) (New London), 47 note; 53, 54; by-laws of, 57, 58; called Pequot, 58; 60, 65 and note; 76; derivation of name, 118; 118 note; 165, 604 (see also Nameug)
 Nameaug Fire Co., see Independent Nameaug Fire Co., 658
 Nameaug, (Namearks, Nemcaks), 20; timid and friendly, 52; favored by Winthrop, 53; 54, 55, 79, 106, 673
 Names, list of Indian names, 122-125; local names, 118-125; (for names of New London see items following)
 Names (of New London), original name of plantation Nameaug, (Nameeug), 57 and note; Nameaug or Towawog, 118; Nameaug called Pequot, 58; derivation of the names Nameaug and Towawog, 118; name Faire Harbor proposed for settlement, 64, 118; London proposed, 59, 76, 118; name New London sanctioned, 118-119; 287
 Nameag, Nameak, (of Mystic), 130 note
 Namucksuck, 123, 159
 Nanasquee (Indian), 184
 Nantneag (place), 123
 Nantucket, 413, 639, 640, 644
 Napthali, 572
Narcissus, (British vessel), 637
 Narragansett (Narraganset), 24 note; 34 note; 36, 183; swamp fight at, 184; 322, 408, 446
 Narragansett Bay, 107
 Narragansett country or territory, 89, 180, 182, 185, 188, 440
 Narragansett fort fight, see Narragansett swamp fight
 Narragansett River, 107
 Narragansett swamp fight, 184-185; 291, 295
 Narragansett War of 1645, 277
 Narragansetts, 20, 22, 28, 35, 43, 51, 80, 84, 126; overrun Mohegan, 127; Uncas invaded by, 127 and note; 181, 182, 186, 187, 425, 611; Harry Niles, 629
 Nash, John (Capt.), 251
 Nassau Island, 121, 313
N[athaniel] S[haw] Perkins (clipper ship), 647
 National Institute, 654
 Navigation, Daboll's system, 656
 Navy, U. S., first naval expedition under Congress, 509; Naval affairs, 535-544; 673, 685
 Neck, The, 16, 436, 523 note
 Neepmook, 65 note
Negresse, (French ship), 542
 Negro, note against buying land, 382
Neptune, (brig), 582
Neptune, (whaling vessel), 642, 643, 646
 Nest, Joseph, 265, 324, 356, 362
 Nest, Susannah, 356, 362
 Nettleton, ———, 313

Nevis, 236, 244, 336
 New Amsterdam, 26
 New Bedford, 643, 644, 674
 New Brunswick, 593
 New Castle County, Delaware, 348
 New England aboriginal dialects, 21, 22 note; 47 note; 66 note; 92; founded by yeomanry, mechanics, etc., 113; 119, 122, 143, 147, 148, 150, 171, 179, 191; early New England marriages, how performed, 194 and note; 199, 207, 208, 214, 234, 235, 256, 269, 272, 295, 296, 303, 304, 319, 326, 328, 341, 352, 362, 375, 381, 387, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 405, 407, 410, 411, 415, 420, 449, 451, 454, 459, 469, 470, 477 note; 478, 483, 485 note; 494, 495, 496, 497, 536, 595, 681, 688
 New England confederacy, 89
 New England Weekly Journal, 160 note, 371 note; 406, 487
 New Hampshire, 362
 New Haven, 15, 19, 46, 53, 84, 86, 90, 115, 116, 133, 179, 235 note; 236, 258, 265, 279, 293, 294, 304, 310, 311, 314, 322, 360, 371, 373, 380, 382, 420, 438, 452, 453 note; 472 note; 501; grand convention, 1770, 502, 511, 518 note; 530, 577, 593, 623, 650, 652, 655, 657, 668 note; 671, 679
 New Haven colony, 77, 299 note; 304 note
 New Haven county, 184
 New Haven and New London Railroad Co., 664, 682
 New Haven, New London and Stonington Railroad Co., 682
 New Haven Bank, 662
 New Haven Railway, 615
 New Haven village, see Wallingford
 New Jersey, 155, 494 note; 594
 New Jersey loyalists, 549, 551, (see item following)
 New Jersey volunteers, 546, 557
 "New Lights," see separatists
 New London, description, 14-15; boundaries, 14, 48, 50, 64-65, 122, 161-172; 259-262; 428; Block's survey of the coast, 21-24; maps, 23, 25; visit to Pequot Harbor, 30; Pequot War, 28-38; founder, 39; first grant at Pequot, 41-42; proof of a beginning in 1645, 44; first European woman at, 44; Natal day, 45; question of jurisdiction, 45-46; Indian neighbors, 51-55; earliest records, town officers, 56; by-laws, 56-58; Nameaug called Pequot, 58; first grantees, 59-60; general sketch of town plot, 62-63; court orders, 63-64; name "Fair Harbor" proposed, 64; soldier grant, 65; town mill, 66-67; grantees of 1650 and 1651, 67-69; earliest births, 72; grantees and town affairs, 73-93; earliest deaths, 82-83; farm grants, 94, 107; first house of worship, 108; first regular meeting-house, 109; ancient burial ground, 111; Mr. Blinman's arrival, 115; his departure and autograph, 116; local names, 118-125; Indian name of New London, 118; New London possessed by conquest, 119; name legalized, 118-119, (see also under names); Indian neighbors, 126-130; town affairs to 1670, 131-146; book of laws, 135; autographs of town clerks, 141; wolves, 142, 404-405; highways laid out, 143; new inhabitants to 1670, 144-146; rate lists and assessments, 151-152; deceased and non-resident proprietors, 152; removals before 1670, 154; biography of those who removed, 155-160; town affairs to 1690, 179-200; list in 1670 and 1677, 179; original plan of town, 179-180; commissioners, 180; King Philip's War, 181-188; six houses fortified, 183; second meeting-house,

built, 190-192; what became of the old one, 192; epidemic fever, 198-199; meeting house burned and another built, 200; The Rogerenes, 201-221; 490-495; Liveen legacy, 222-228; commerce, 229-245; 501, 649-650; court records, 246-255; justices of peace in 1700, 253; partition for aid in fortifying, 257; fort built on Parade, 258; act of addition to town, 259; patent and patentees, 259-262; town commons, 263; first court house, 263; new inhabitants to 1700, 264-266; obituaries, 267-374; post offices and postage 1710, 375; pew rivalry, 379-380; list and census 1708 and 1709, 380; incidents of French war, 381; superior court first held at New London, 382; rivalry with Norwich for courts, 384-385; memorials and petitions on fortifications, 1740-1744, 385-391; expedition against Louisburg, 391-393; Bartlett's legacy, 396-397; first grammar and Latin school, 398; Bartlett and other schools, 399-401; 622, 623; ferries, 401-403; see also heading beginning "ferry," earliest mills, 403-404; great snow, 405-406; amusements, 406-409; sale of Western township, 410; first execution, 410; severe weather, storms, etc., 411; North Parish, 424-435, (see also heading "Montville"), Baptist Church, 436-439; 598-599; (see also "Baptists"); Episcopal Church, 440-448; 592-595; (see also "Episcopal Church"); the great awakening, 449-461; new style time, 462; matter of the Spanish vessel, 462-468; execution of Sarah Bramble, 468; visit of Col. Washington (1756), 468-469; 470 and notes; surrender of Cape Breton celebrated, 471; early printers, 471-472 and note; surrender of Montreal celebrated, 473; victory over Marshal Daun celebrated, 473; George III proclaimed, 473; the King's birthday celebrated, 473-474; lotteries, 474; first lighthouse, 474 and note; first alms-house, 475; first fire-engine, 475 and note, 476; business sketch circ. 1761, 476; shipping return 1761, 477; custom matters, 477-478 and note; anecdotes of the Cygnet, 478-480; celebration of Nov. 5, 481-482; stamp act, 482-483; sketch of trade of the port, 483-485; ecclesiastical affairs, 486-500; commerce, 1774, 501; Revolution, 501-572; records removed, 503-504; vote on articles of confederation, 504; deputies to State Convention, 504; early advocates of freedom, 505-507; concerning tea, 507; stagnation of business, 508; Shaw purchases powder, 508; first naval expedition under authority of Congress, 509; Gen. Washington and Commodore Hopkins meet at New London, 509-510 and note; expedition of Commodore Hopkins, 509-510; sick seaman, 510; Lafayette's visit mentioned, 510 note; English collectors, 511, 512 and note; militia, 513-514; companies at Bunker Hill, 514; Nathan Hale at New London, 515; reports on fortification, 517-519; building of Forts Trumbull and Griswold, 520-521; marauders and Long Island traders, 522-523; a year of alarms, 523-526; blockade 1777, 525; army details, 526; exchanges of prisoners, 527-528; prison ship fitted up, 528; aid sent to militia, 528; further alarm and distress, 529-531; various worthy soldiers named, 531-534; Naval affairs and privateering, 535-544; severe winter of 1779-1780, 543; Arnold's invasion, 545-571; records burned, 570-571; anniversary celebrations, 571; Groton monument erected, 571-572; morals and manners, 573; various seamen, 574-575; shipbuilding revived, 575; plank vessel built, 576; execution of Hannah Okkuish, 576-577; custom-house officers, 577; Allen's marine list, 578-579; French emigrants, 579-580; loss of seamen in West India service, 581-582; yellow fever, 583-585; churches, 586-600; ancient town reviewed, 601-

617; New London incorporated as city, 619; seal, 619 (see also frontispiece); town grammar school, 620-622; Mayors, 620; Union School, 622-623; female academies, 623; Bulkeley bequest, 623; fort land (Parade), 624; second burial-ground, 624-625; alms-house built, 626; survey made, 1807, 626; general survey of streets, 626-629; execution of Pequot Harry, 629; second war with Great Britain, (War of 1812), 630-637; Peace ball, 637; whaling, 638-647; collectors of the port from 1789, 648-649; commercial memoranda, 649-650; light-houses of district, 650-651; dangers of coast, 651; Fort Trumbull, 651-652, (see also heading "Fort Trumbull"); first steam navigation, 652-653; voyage of the steam-ship *Savannah*, 653-654; newspapers, 654-658; fire companies, 658; turnpike companies, 658-659; ferry to Groton, 659-660, (see also Ferry, Groton); severe winter and width of river, 660; funeral of Walton family, 661; interment of Commodore G. W. Rodgers, 661-662; Banks and other corporations, 662-663; Young Men's Library Ass'n., 663; railroads, telegraph company, 664; Cedar Grove Cemetery, 664-665; population at different periods, 665-666; town clerks, 666-667; members of Congress from New London, 667; socii of Yale College from New London, 667; Alumni of Yale College natives of New London, 668-669; natives of New London who have graduated from other colleges, 669; some other college men who have lived in New London, 669-672; New London in 1860, 673-688

New London and Lyme Turnpike Co., 659

New London and Stonington Railroad Co., 682

New London Aqueduct Co., 663

New London Bank, 662

New London County, 3, 19; aborigines, 20, 21; coast, 22; rivers discovered by Dutch, 24, 111, 169, 180, 184, 185, 186, 188, 197, 202, 215; jail, 218, 232; extent, 249; 249 note; towns in 1700, 253; records mentioned, 296, 301, 348, 381, 384, 420, 452, 453, 456, 459, 470, 472, 501, 514, 526, 598, 626, 671

New London County Republican, see *People's Advocate*

New London Daily Chronicle, 352 note; 654, 658

New London Democrat, 646 note; 654, 657

New London district, lighthouses, 650-651

New London district, (military), 637

New London Gas Co., 682

New London Gazette, 460 note; 478 and note; mentioned, 509 note; 578, 639, 640, 655

New London Grammar School, 398-399

New London Harbor, see Harbor

New London Marine Insurance Co., 663

New London Northern Railroad Co., 682

New London river, see Thames River

New London School, 431

New London Society of Trade and Commerce, 242-244

New London Summary or The Weekly Advertiser, second newspaper in the colony, 472; 473, 476, 478; first newspaper of the town, 654-655

New London, (vessel), 235, 252-253

New London Tryall, (vessel), 231

New London Weekly Chronicle, 352 note; 654, 658

New London, Willimantic and Palmer Railroad, 682

New London, Willimantic and Springfield Railroad Co., 664

New Netherland, 24, 26

New Norwich (Norridge, Norwige), 157, 161
 New Providence, 472, 509, 520
 New Roxbury, 301
 New Street, see also Cape Ann Lane, 71, 93, 311, 323, 325
 New York, 13, 15, 22 note; 26, 40, 41 note; 219, 232, 235, 239; N. Y. Privateer, 244, 256, 257, 275 note; 301, 343, 344, 372, 373, 375, 388, 408, 442, 447, 476, 478, 483 note; 484, 485 note; 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 516, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 541, 542; headquarters of British Army, 1781, 545; 563 note; 564 note; 568 and note; 582, 583, 591, 593, 594, 610 and note; 616, 617, 631, 632, 636, 637, 641, 643, 649, 651, 652, 653, 657, 660, 661, 664, 679, 682, 683, 689
 New York (Colony of), 409
 New York Courier and Enquirer, 654
 New York Gazette, 654
 New York Journal of Commerce, 654 note
 New York (State), 337, 339, 351
 Newark, 154, 156, 304, 416 note; 671
 Newark, England, 156
Newark, (vessel), 660
 Newbury, Stedman, 613
 Newbury (place), 302, 358, 418, 498
 Newcastle, (England), 265
 Newfoundland, Mr. Blinman at, 116, 233; trade with, 234, 308, 336; 265, 283, 312, 329, 363, 639
 Newman, Antipas, 96 and note
 Newman, Elizabeth, 96 note
 Newman, John, 96 note
 Newman, Rev., 152
 Newport, 13, 204, 206, 207, 231, 236 note; 239, 300, 402, 409, 437, 440, 441, 442, 444, 471 note; 477, 478, 483, 497, 510, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 531, 536, 589, 633, 639, 655
 Newspapers, first newspaper published in North America, 238, 375; newspaper notices 1704, 239; first newspaper published in New London, 472, 654-655, (see also New London Summary) first newspaper in Connecticut, 472 note; Green's newspaper, 516; newspapers in 1852, 654; review of newspaper history, 654-658
 Newton, Israel (Maj.), 391
 Newton, Maj., 392
 Newton, Samuel, 419
 Newtown (alias Cambridge), 26
 Newtown, L. I., 93, 315 note
 Niantic, (Nahantick, Nahantick, Nahanticot, Nahanticut, Nahantik, Nayantaquit, Nayantick, Nayhantic, Nayhantick, Niantecutt, Niantick, Nihantick), 4, 24; Winthrop's contract for, 27, 64, 65 and note; 71, 90, 94; grants, 95, 99; east and west, 103, 104, 123, 128, 136, 138, 142, 158, 161, 171, 239, 264, 265, 291, 298; Indian path to, 300, 310-311; soldier land, 323; 327, 360, 361, 398, 402, 404, 425, 611, 612 note
 Niantic Bar (Nahantick), 168, 281, 402
 Niantic Bay, (Nahantic, Nahantick, Nayhantick, Niantick) (Black Bay), 20, 24 and note; 49, 65, 124, 165, 166, 170, 196, 260, 261, 487, 525, 610, 617
 Niantic Bridge (see item following), 121
 Niantic Bridge Company, 614, 615
 Niantic Cove, 610
 Niantic Ferry (Nahantick, Niantick), see Ferry, Niantic; see also Rope Ferry

Niantic Fort (Nahantick, Nayantaquit), 24, 127
 Niantic Gut (Nahantick), 94
 Niantic Indians (Nahanties, Nahanticks, Nayanticks), Pequots, Mohegans and Nahanties, 19-21; 20 note; 30, 38, 42, 107, 170, 182, 187, 616; reservation, 617; Eastern, 20, 52; Western, 20, 27
 Niantic River, (Nahantic, Nahantick, Nayantaquit, Nayantick, Nayhantick, Niantick), 20, 24 and note; 48, 127, 143, 169, 260, 310, 317, 342, 348, 355, 404, 610 and note, 611, 614, 616, 621 note
 Niantic road (Nahantick), 71
 Niantic, (Naihantick) way-side, named Jordan, 136
 Nicholls, see Nichols
 Nichols, ———, 61, 74, 138
 Nichols, Ann (-) (Mrs.) Isbell, (Mrs. William Nichols), 272, 289
 Nichols, Gov., 40, 157
 Nichols, Widow, 198
 Nichols, William, 60, 65, 66, 74, 121, 141, 144, 270, 272; sketch, 289, 342
 Nichol's Cod ("Nicholl's") (Islet in Thames River), 121
 Nicholson, James (Capt.), 543
 Nickols, see Nichols
Niger, (vessel), 524, 525
 Niles, Harry (Pequot Harry), 629
 Niles, Robert (Capt.), 538
 Niles farmhouse, 325
 Niles' Register, 663
 Ninigret (Indian sachem), 99
 Ninnicraft (Indian), 184
 Nipmuck Country, 19
 Nipmuck region, 185
 Nipmucks, 53, 54
 Nipmug, 65 note
 Nixon, Col., 514 note
 Noank, (Naiwayonk, Naiwayuncke, Nawayonk, Naywayonk, Noway-unck), 4; Indians of, 79, 123, 138, 324, 325, 398, 602, 603
 Nonesuch, 617
 Nonsense, Fort, see Fort Nonsense
 Norcott, Capt., 582
 Norris, Matthew, (Capt.), 442
 North, Elisha, (Dr.), 231 note; 671
 North, John, (Dr.), 231
 North America, 238, 375, 385, 390
 North Carolina, 243, 623
 North Church (Boston), 495
 North Groton, 346, 373, 419, 421, 443, 602
 North Kingston, R. I., 438
 North Parish, see Montville
 North Society (Groton), 420
 North Stonington, 97, 130, 410, 432, 437, 605, 629
 Northampton, 185, 382, 397, 456
 Northamptonshire, 300
 "Northern Countries," 343
 Northrop, Daniel, 299
 Northrop, Sarah, (Haughton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Northrop), 299
 Norton, ———, 113
 Norton, Capt., killed by Pequots, 27; 30
 Norton, William, 441
 Norwalk, 292, 511
 Norway, 653

Norwich (Norwitch), 3, 13, 14, 21 note; 66 note; 122, 128, 132, 143, 154,
 156 and note; 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 172 and note;
 180, 181, 182 note; 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 220, 240, 242, 245,
 250, 251, 253, 254, 259, 261, 292, 294, 300, 303, 304, 307 note;
 309, 319, 323, 324 and note; 335, 340, 349, 350, 358, 361, 364,
 365, 368, 371, 372, 373, 380, 384, 385, 393, 424, 425, 426, 428,
 430, 445, 448, 456, 459, 468, 501, 506 note; 516, 518, 530, 536,
 537, 539, 540, 544, 566, 569 note; 571, 573 note; 574, 577 and
 note; 582, 597, 615 note; 625, 630 and note; specie of New
 London banks transferred to, (War of 1812), 631; 631 note;
 Norwich green, 183 note, 513
 Norwich, England, 142, 341
 Norwich Landing, 636
 Norwich road, 122, 372, 391, 411, 475, refugees 1781 fed at home near,
 547; cannon ball goes through door of house on, 552; Eunice
 Bolles murdered near, 576; 584
 Nothing, John, 365
 Nott, Samuel, (Rev.), (of Norwich), 571
 Nottinghamshire, 156
 Nova Scotia, 335, 469, 470, 551
 Nowequa, see Waweequaw
 Noyes, Dorothy (Stanton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Noyes), 297
 Noyes, James, 130 note
 Noyes, James, (Rev.), 106, 285, 297, 379
 Noyes, Moses, (Rev.), 285
 Noyes, Ruth (Picket) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Moses Noyes), 285
 Nyccolls, see Nichols
 640, 646, 648, 649, 658, 659, 663, 664, 670, 678 note

 Oakes, Edward (Rev.), ministry of, 195 and note
 Obed, 171
 Obed land, 171
 Obituaries of the early settlers, 267-374
 Occubauk, 283
 Occuish, Hannah, execution of, 576-577, 588
 Occuish, Philip, 617
 Ocean Ave., see Town Hill
 Officers, Town Officers, circ. 1648, 56
 Oglesby, Ruth (Fosdick) (Mrs.), 344
 Ohio, 601
 Ohio River, 125
 Ohomo wauk(e), see Owl's Nest
 Okace, see Uncas
 Okkuish, see Occuish
 Okoco, see Uncas
 Old burial ground, see Burial ground, Ancient
Old Defence, (vessel), 506 note; 539
 Old Huckleberry Meeting-house, see Meeting-house, Old Huckleberry
 Old Spain, 483 note
 "Old Synagogue" (Nickname), 616
 Old Town Mill, established, 66-67; names of those who worked at the
 mill dam, 74; fortified, 85; leased to James Rogers, 90; 91,
 403, 552 (see also mills)
 Oldest inhabitants, 1860, 686
 Oldham, Mr., 28; killed at Block Island, 29
 Oliver, Capt., 540
 Oliver, Commodore, 632
 Oliver, James, (Capt.), 233 note

Oliver, Richard, (of London), 477 note
 Oliver, Thomas, (of Cambridge), 477 note
 Oliver, Thomas, (Capt.), 477 note
Oliver Cromwell, (vessel), 528, 532, 539 and notes; 541 note
 Olmsted, ———, 623
 Oneco farm-house, 479
 Onkace, Onkas, Onkos, see Uncas
 Orchard fight, 532
 Ordination balls, 434
 Orphan House, (Florida), 460
Orpheus, (British vessel), 630 and note; 632
 Otis, Joseph, 433, 435
 Otis, Nathaniel, (living in 1721-1722), 432
 Otis, Nathaniel, (living in 1813), 579
Otter, (vessel), 530
 Owaneco (Indian), 165, 185, 261, 353, 410, 425, 426; meaning of name, 427 and note; 428; death of, 429, 430, 431 and note
 Owen, Anna (Morgan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Owen), 418
 Owen, John (Rev.), 418 and note; 419, 420, 434, 443, 454
 Owen, John, (town-clerk and teacher), 419, 619, 621, 622 and note; 667
 Owen, Mary (Fitch) (Mrs.), Hillhouse, (Mrs. John Owen), 418 and note, 434
 Owl Swamp, 122
 Owl's Nest (Ohomowauk[e]), prisoners of, 37; 604
 Ox pasture, The, 57
 Oxford College, 670
 Oxford, New York, 588 note
 Oxo-pang-suck, 123
 Oxy-boxy, 123
 Oyster Bay, L. I., 218, 344
 Oyster Ponds, 460
 Pacific Ocean, 642, 643, 685
 Packer, ———, 75, 316
 Packer, Benjamin, 324
 Packer, Elizabeth, 347
 Packer, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Packer), 324
 Packer, James, (Capt.), 324, 325; visit to Sir John Davie, 417; 440, 441, 444
 Packer, John, 70, 96, 138, 312; sketch, 324-325
 Packer, John, 2nd, 324, 327
 Packer, Joseph, 324, 325
 Packer, Lydia (Latham) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Packer, 2nd), 312, 324
 Packer, Mary (Williams) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Packer), 349
 Packer, Rebecca, 324, 325
 Packer, Rebecca, (Wells) (Mrs.), Latham (Mrs. John Packer), 312, 324
 Packer, Richard, 324
 Packer, Samuel, 324, 349
 Packer, Sarah, (Miller) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Packer, 2nd), 327
 Packwood, Joseph (Capt.), 578 note
 Packwood, William, 582
Pactolus, (British vessel), 637
 Paget, Henry, 402
 Paguran, (Indian name), 170
 Paine, Elisha, 427
 Painesville, Ohio, 345
 Palestine, 124
 Palmer, (place), 664

Palmer, Ann (Denison) (Mrs.), 334
 Palmer, Grace, 326
 Palmer, Hannah (Stanton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nehemiah Palmer), 297
 Palmer, Jonathan, 577
 Palmer, Nathan (Capt.), 526
 Palmer, Nehemiah, 297
 Palmer, Rebecca, 304
 Palmer, Reuben (Elder), 607
 Palmer, Walter, Gov. Haynes grant at Pawkatuck sold to, 102; 104, 278 note; 285, 304, 326
 Palmer Baptist Church (Montville), 607
 Palmes, ———, 152, 180, 239 note; 363, 402
 Palmes, ———, (-) (Mrs.), Davis, (Mrs. Edward Palmes), 360
 Palmes, Andrew, 360, 402, 669
 Palmes, Andrew, Jr., 360
 Palmes, Bryan, 91, 360
 Palmes, Edward, Town clerk 1684, 666
 Palmes, Edward, (Major), 90, 91, 94, 143, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 180, 181 note; 183, 187 and note; 188 and note; 195, 223, 224; appeal to England, 226-227; 239, 249 note; 250, 251, 253, 341; sketch, 360; 361, 364, 396, 402
 Palmes, Edward (son of Andrew) (Capt.), 360, 444
 Palmes, Guy, (of New Haven), 360
 Palmes, Guy, (son of Andrew), 360
 Palmes, Guy, (son of Edward), 91, 360
 Palmes, Guy, (Dr.), 444
 Palmes, Lucy, 91, 189 and note
 Palmes, Lucy, (Winthrop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Palmes), 90, 94, 189 and note; 190, 360
 Palmes, Sarah, 360
 Palmes family, 402
 Pamechaug farm ("Pawmechaug"), 202, 365, 425
 Parade (first called Fort Hill) (see also Fort on Parade), grant of, 77; 133, 180; fortified house on, 183; 258, 302, 358, 407; site for Episcopal Church, 441; church land on, 475; 476; tea burned on, 507; buildings destroyed, 1781, 553, 592, 620; beginnings of, 624; 626, 648, 660; sale of old jail on, 664, 671, 675
 Paris, peace of, 478
 Parish, until 1704, one ecclesiastical parish from Niantic Bay to Pawkatuck River, 487
 Parish, North, see Montville
 Parke, ———, 70, 75, 98, 116
 Parke, Alice, 282 and note
 Parke, Deacon, 138
 Parke, Dorothy, 282, 311
 Parke, Dorothy, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Parke), 70 note, 282
 Parke, John, 282
 Parke, Martha, 282
 Parke, Mary, (Allyn) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Parke), 157-158
 Parke, Nathaniel, 282
 Parke, Paul, Rev. (of Preston), 571
 Parke, R., 73
 Parke, Robert, 56, 66, 67, 69, 74, 76 and note; 85, 96, 98, 103, 104, 108 and note; 115, 152; sketch, 282
 Parke, Robert, (son of Thomas), 282
 Parke, Samuel, 282
 Parke, Thomas, 67, 70 note; 74, 98, 102 note; 118 note; 157-158, 192, 268, 282, 311, 315

Parke, Thomas, Jr., 282
 Parke, William, (Deacon), (of Roxbury), 282
 Parke, William, (printer), 472
 Parke, William, (son of Thomas), 282
 Parker, ———, (see also Packer), 75, 231, 316, 472 note
 Parker, (or Packer), ———, (Christophers) (Mrs.), 316
 Parker, H., (of Boston), 448
 Parker, James & Co., (newspaper firm), 655
 Parker, Jonathan, 306
 Parker, Mary, 306, 353
 Parker, Peter, Sir, 524
 Parker, Ralph, 67, 71, 135; and wife, 144; 161, 166, 183, 238, 291; sketch, 306; 312, 329, 353, 354
 Parker, Rebecca, 329
 Parker, Susannah, 306, 312
 Parker, Susannah (Keeney), (Mrs.), (Mrs. Ralph Parker), 291, 306
 Parker, Thomas, 306
 Parker, Timothy, (Capt.), 539, 541 note
 Parkes, ———, 140
 Parkin, John Still W., 668
 Parkin, Richard W., 624
 Parliament, act of making New London chief post-office in Conn., 375; edict shutting port of Boston, 502
 Parry, Edward, (Capt.), 239
 Parsonage, first, 140; old Congregational, 288; 588
 Parsons, (Col.), 508, 514 note
 Parsons, Enoch, 479 note
 Parsons, Gen., 523 note; 528, 529
 Parsons, Mary (Sullivan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Enoch Parsons), 479 note
 Parsons, Rev. Mr., (of Lyme), 450, 453
 Parsons, Samuel H., 503
 Parsons, Samuel H., (Maj.), 513-514
 Particular Court, 149, 164, 284
 Passaic River, 155
 Patagonia, 641
 Pataquonk, (Sergeant's Head), 171
 Patent and Patentees of New London, 1704, 259-262
 "Path to Pequod," 134
 Patmos, Isle of, see Plum Island
 Patrick, Capt., 36
 Patten, Nathaniel, (Rev.), 586
 Pawcatuck, (Paucatuck, Pawkatuck, Pockatuck, Pwokatock), 76, 78, 84, 93, 94; beginnings, 99; 100, 101, 102, 103 and note; controversy for the jurisdiction of, 104-107; assigned to Mass., made a town and named Southerton, 104; Southerton named "Mistick," 106; "Mistick" named Stonington, 106; Pawkatuck (or Southerton), made part of Conn. by charter of Charles II, 106; 129; Pawkatuck rates, 137; 285, 328, 333
 Pawkatuck Bridge, 641
 Pawcatuck Neck, (Pawkatuck), 101
 Pawcatuck, (Pawkatuck River), 14, 19, 20, 22, 24, 76, 99, 101, 106, 107, 129, 237, 249, 356, 409, 487
 Peace Ball, 637
 Peagscomtuck, (Canterbury), 371
 Peake, Abigail (Comstock) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Parke, Jr.), 316
 Peake, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Peake), 316
 Peake, John, 316
 Peake, John, Jr., 316

Peake, Ruth, 316
 Peake, Samuel, 316
 Peake, Sarah, 315
 Peake, William, 142, 145, 314; sketch, 315-316; 325 and note
 Peake, William, Jr., 316
 Peake, William, 3rd, 316
 Peake land, 325 note
 Pearl St., 290, 627, 678, 679
 Pease, John, 250-251
 Peconic Bay, 639 note
 Peck, John (Elder), 599
 Peeweet, 26 note
 Pekoath (father of Sassacus), see Wo-pequoit
 Pell, ———, 138
 Pember, Agnes, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Pember), 355
 Pember, Ann, 355
 Pember, Elizabeth, 355
 Pember, John, 355
 Pember, Mercy, 355
 Pember, Thomas, 265; sketch, 355
 Pember, Thomas, Jr., 355
 Pemberton, Elizabeth, 345
 Pemberton, James, 345
 Pemberton, James, 2nd, 345
 Pemberton, Joseph, 265; sketch, 345
 Pemberton, Joseph, Jr., 345
 Pemberton, Mary, 345
 Pemberton, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Pemberton), 345
 Pendall, William, 265
 Pendleton, Benjamin (Capt.), 516
 Penniman, James, 676
 Penniman House, 676
 Penobscot, 543
 People's Advocate and New London County Republican, (Newspaper), 657
 Pepper-box, church called, 436-437
 Pequaw-hock (clam), 124
 Pequot, (Pequet, Pequett, Pequid, Pequit, Pequitt, Pequod, Pequoet, Pequott, Pequt), 20 note; 34 note; 36, 38 note; first grant at, 41; 42 and notes; 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; Nameaug called Pequot, 58; Pequot plantation, 58, 59, 67; court orders respecting Pequot, 63-64; 65 and note; 66 and note; 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 115, 118 note; 126, 127; "path to," 134; 158, 159, 161, 164, 270, 272, 274, 277, 282, 286, 289, 309, 310, 311, 333, 352, 363, 364
 Pequot coast, 24
 Pequot country or territory, first English residence in, 39, 45, 48, 105, 106, 119, 122, 163, 164, 169, 170
 Pequot Harbor (Pecoat), 20 note; 27; visit to, 30; 33, 35; Mason's march to, 36; 41, 42, 43, 86, 99, 155, 170, 269, 277, 284, 355
 Pequot Harry, execution of, 629
 Pequot Hill, 20
 Pequot House, 683
 "Pequot of a hundred years," 620
 Pequot River (Pequod), see Thames River
 Pequot-sepos, 78, 98

Pequot War, 19, 20 and note; 21, 32, 36 note; end of, 38; 55, 64, 98 and note; 105, 123, 170, 296, 297, 336
 Pequotice, see Saw-mill Brook
 Pequots, (Pequats, Pequatoos, Pequims, Peguts), 19, 20 and note; 21 and note; 22, 23, 24; Stone and Norton killed by, 27-28; 29, 30, 32 note; 34, 35, 36 and note; 37; Pequot captain taken prisoner, 37 note; 38, 41, 42, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54; horror of the Pequot name, 55; 79, 97, 98 note; missionaries to, 103; 128-129, (see also heading "Missionaries (to Indians)"), 105, 106, 107, 119, 123; the two Pequot bands, 129-130; 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 313, 324, 356; condition about, 1850, 604-605, 673
 Pereau, ———, 579
 Periwig contribution, 211
 Perkins, ———, 567
 Perkins, Elias, 615; mayor, 620; 1st president of New London Bank, 662; member of congress, birth and death dates, 667; marriage, 671
 Perkins, Elijah, 671
 Perkins, Lucretia Shaw (Woodbridge) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Elias Perkins), 671
 Perkins, Mary, 663
 Perkins, Nathaniel Shaw, (graduate of Yale 1842), 669
 Perkins, Nathaniel Shaw, M.D., (graduate of Yale 1812), 286 note; 662, 668 and note
 Perkins, Thomas Shaw, 514 note, 668
 Perkins & Smith (whaling firm), 644, 647
 Perriman house, 320
 Persey, Robert, 265
 Pessacus, 43
 Peter (surname), see Peters
 Peters, Hugh, 28, 40 note; 43, 44 note
 Peters, Major, (of Norwich), prevents blowing up of Fort Griswold, 566 and note
 Peters, Mr., 52, 53
 Peters, (Peter), Mr. (of Salem), 45
 Peters, Samuel, (Rev.), (of Hebron), 458, 494
 Peters, Thomas, coadjutor of Winthrop, 43; 44; uncle of Mrs. Winthrop, 44 note; commission of Winthrop and Peters, 45; 46-47 and note
 Peterson, Ake, 252
 Peterson, Ellen, 686
 Peterson, Mary (Wedge) Mrs.), (Mrs. Ake Peterson), 252
 Petty Harbor, 234
 Pew rivalry, 379-380
Phenix, (British frigate), 534
Phenix, (whaling vessel), (see also Phenix), 642
 Phenix Guano Co., 685
 Phenix Islands, 685
 Philadelphia, 348 and note; 442, 475 and note; 479 note; 484, 503, 507, 508, 510, 576, 610, 643, 671
 Philip, (often called King Philip), (Indian chief), 181, 182, 186, 188 note
 Philip's War, see King Philip's War
 Phillips, ———, 85
 Phillips, Henry, 146
 Phillips, Patience, 434 note
 Phipps, William, Sir, 256
Phoenix, (whaling vessel), (see also Phenix), 646
 Picket, ———, 89, 97, 171, 238, 241, 363

Picket, Adam, 236, 238, 260, 286, 363
 Picket, Adam, Jr., 286
 Picket, Elizabeth (Mulford) (Mrs.), Christophers, (Mrs. John Picket, 3rd), 318
 Picket, Hannah, 286
 Picket, Hannah (Wetherell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Adam Picket), 286, 363
 Picket, John, 76, 86, 125, 152, 238, 276, 277; sketch, 285-286 and note; 308, 344, 350
 Picket, John, (whose wife died in the epidemic of 1689), 198
 Picket, John, Jr., 285, 286
 Picket, John, 3rd, 240, 286, 318
 Picket, John, 4th, 470 note, (see Parkhurst MS)
 Picket, John, 5th, 286
 Picket, John, (graduate of Yale 1705), 668
 Picket, John, (graduate of Yale 1732), 668
 Picket, Mrs., (died 1689), 198
 Picket, Mary, (daughter of John Picket, 1st), 285, 350
 Picket, Mary, (daughter of John Picket, 4th), 286
 Picket, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Picket, 4th), 470 note; (see Parkhurst MS.)
 Picket, Mercy, 286 and note; 344
 Picket, Ruth, 285
 Picket, Ruth (Brewster) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Picket, 1st), 277, 285, 286, 308
 Picket, William, 285, 286
 Picket and Christophers, 238
 Picket lot, 67, 89, 238, 286 and note; 344, 628
 Picket St., see Brewer St.
 Pickworth, John, 77
 Pierce, Daniel, 436
 Pierce, Timothy, (Major), 325
 Pierpont, ———, 452
 Pierson, Abigail, 350
 Pierson, Abraham, (Rev.), 156
 Pierson, Abraham, Jr., (Rev.), 156
 Piggin, see Pygan
 Pigot, Hugh, Sir, 630
 Pike, see Peake
 Pine Neck, 94, 117, 121, 317, 611
 Pine Street Church, Boston, 592
 Pine Swamp of Groton, 37 note
 Pinevert, John, 580
 Pansion, ———, 133
Pirate, (vessel), 483
 Piriou, Bathsheba, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Harvey Piriou), 624
 Piriou, Harvey, 624
 Piriou property, 624 and note
 Pitt, ———, 473
Pizarro, (whaling vessel), 642, 644
 Plain(e) Lake, (Lake Konomoc), see Lake's Pond or Lake
 Plainfield, 190, 253, 276, 301, 394, 669
Plaisted, (vessel), 240
 Plan of the town, original, 179-180
 Plank vessel built, 576
 Pleasant St., see Federal St.
 Pleasure Beach, see Poquyogh
 Plimouth Patten, 114
 Plimpton, Robert, 265

Plum, (surname), see also Plumbe
 Plum Island, (Isle of Patmos), 121, 339, 344, 517, 530; ship wrecked on,
 540, 568, 615
 Plumb house, 406, 552
 Plumbe, ———, 252, 258, 401
 Plumbe, George, 337
 Plumbe, Greene, 337, 570
 Plumbe, John, (died 1696), 238, 250, 265, 302 and note; sketch, 336 and
 note, 337
 Plumbe, John, Jr., 91, 259, 337, 378, 398, 428, 488. As the death date of
 John Plumbe, Sr. is given as 1696, we assumed that items men-
 tioning John Plumbe, and occurring within a reasonable time
 after that date, should be assigned to John Plumbe, Jr.
 Plumbe, Joseph, 337
 Plumbe, Mercy, 337
 Plumbe, Samuel, 337
 Plumbe, Sarah, 337
 Plymouth, 36, 112, 114, 160, 276, 277, 396
 Plymouth colony, 111, 155, 186
 Plymouth, England, 235, 366
 Pocatuck Path, 66
 Pokatannock River, 97
 Pocatuck, Pokatucke, see Pawcatuck
 Pocketannock grants, 97
 Poconticks, see Pokomticks
 Point Judith, 186, 526, 531, 542
 Point of Rocks, 238 and note
 Pokomticks; Uncas invaded by Narragansetts and Pokomticks, 127
 Polar regions, 685 note
 Pole's Hill, 290
 Police Court, 676
 Polly, Abigail (1) (Mrs.), Sharswood (Mrs. George Polly), 348
 Polly, George, 348
Polly, (prize vessel), 541
 Pomeroy, Rev. Mr., (of Hebron), 456
 Pomham, Ruth (Indian), 625
 Pompey (negro man), 365
 Pool, David, 544
 Pool, Thomas, 579
 Pool property, 279
 Poole, ———, 288
 Poole, Richard, 70, 271; sketch, 278; 290, 307
 Poole, Thomas (Mrs.), 132 note
 Poole's Hill, 290
 "Poor and Bettering House," see Alms house
 Poor, town's, 259; see also Alms house
 Pope, 481, 482
 Pope-day, 480-482
 Popple swamp, 124
 Population, see Census
 Poqua (Indian word), 124
 Poqua-tannock, see Poquetannock
 Poquag, 124
 Poquetannuck, (Pokatonnock, Pocktannuck, Poqua-tannock), 97, 124, 125,
 128, 196, 276 and note; 350, 415, 487, 576 (see also Ledyard)
 Poquetannuck Cove, (Paukatannuk, Pocatannoc, Poquetannuck), 66,
 161, 165, 261
 Poquiem, see Uncas

Poquonock, (Peguonnuck, Pequonock, Poquanuck, Poquonuck), 58 and note; 61, 67, 96, 152, 189, 192, 241, 264, 265, 302, 323, 332, 337 note; 415, 419, 443

Poquonock Bay, 415

Poquonock Cove, 96

Poquonock Creek or River, 61, 415, 548 note

Poquonup (name of Indian), 605

Poquyogh, (Poquayogh, Poquiogh), James Rogers' Cove, later Pleasure Beach, 95, 124, 241, 406

Port-au-Prince, powder received from, 509

Port Mahon, 366

Port of New London, petition to make New London a free port, 229; sketch of the trade of the port, 483-485

Porter, Isaac G. (Dr.), 663

Porter's Rocks, 356

Portland, 173, 305 and note; formerly Falmouth, 529

Porto Bello, 387, 388

Portsmouth, 266, 277

Portsmouth (England), 241, 478, 537, 685

Post, ———, 294

Post, Rebecca (Bruen) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Post), 155-156

Post, Richard, 60, 62, 69 note; 76, 83, 141

Post, Sarah, 303

Post, Thomas, 156

Post Hill, 62, 68, 76, 141, 288, 294, 305, 310, 629

Post Hill homestead, 295

Post Lot, 294

Post-office, Post-offices and postage in 1710, 375; New London made chief post-office in Connecticut in 1710, 375; in City Hall, 676

Potter, ———, 518

Potter, Abigail, (Mrs.), 628

Potter, George, 595

Potter, William, 475

Potter St., 628

Potts, William, 265, 346

Poulain, ———, 579

Pound, Town, 111; want of, 253

Pound corner, 111; 608

Pound St., see Williams St.

Powder, Shaw's purchases of powder, 508

Powder Island, 121, 474-475

Powell, Adam (of Newport), 444

Powell, Elizabeth, 444

Powers, Howland, 581

Powers, Joseph, 159

Powers farm-house, 617

Pratt, Elizabeth (Griswold) (Mrs.), Rogers (Mrs. Peter Pratt), 208, 209

Pratt, Lieut., 249

Pratt, Mary, (Mrs.), 416 note

Pratt, Peter, 208, 209, 298

Pratt, Peter, Jr., his book against Rogers, 209

Pratt, William D., 499 note

Prentice, see Prentis

Prentis, ———, 139, 167, 241, 292

Prentis, Alice, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Valentine Prentis), 328

Prentis, Amos, 502

Prentis, Ann, (married Capt. Thomas Hosmer), 330

Prentis, Ann, (married Richard Law), 670

Prentis, Anna, 318
 Prentis, Elizabeth, 329
 Prentis, Elizabeth, 2nd, 330
 Prentis, Elizabeth (Latimer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Prentis), 288
 Prentis, Elizabeth (Rogers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Stephen Prentis), 208, 330
 Prentis, Esther, 329
 Prentis, Hannah, 329
 Prentis, Hester, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Prentis), 328, 329
 Prentis, Irene, 330
 Prentis, John (died 1691), 83, 87, 94, 135, 136, 141, 144, 152, 170, 195, 218, 235, 238, 252, 258, 295; sketch, 328-330, 361
 Prentis, John, erected a saw-mill at Niantic circ. 1693, 404
 Prentis, John, Jr., (Capt.), (died 1714-1715), 235, 252, 258, 259, 329-330, 360, 382, 427, 428
 Prentis, John, (Capt.), (died 1746-1747), 386, 391, 392, 393, 394, 488 (Another John?)
 Prentis, John, (son of latter Capt. John), 394 (compare carefully items and dates of the various men by the name of John Prentis)
 Prentis, Jonathan, 195, 236, 238, 259, 288, 326, 329, 390 note; 398, 487
 Prentis, Joseph, 329
 Prentis, Mercy, 252, 329
 Prentis, Patience, 330
 Prentis, 329
 Prentis, Ralph, 329
 Prentis, Rebecca, (Parker), (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Prentis), 329
 Prentis, Sarah, 330
 Prentis, Sarah (Jones) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Prentis, Jr.), 288, 329
 Prentis, Stephen, 208, 259, 329, 330, 403
 Prentis, Thomas, 240, 329, 385
 Prentis, Valentine, 328
 Prentis, Valentine, (of Woodbury), 329
 Prentis brothers, 87, 238
 Prentis- (Frink and Prntis, whaling firm), 647
 Prentis lot, 83 note
 Prerogative court, 253
 Presbyterians, 206, 490; "Ecclesiastical Presbyterian establishment of Chesterfield Society," 608-609
President, (vessel), 637
 Preston, 14, 253, 261, 282, 311, 346, 373, 530, 567, 571
 Preston, Chenango county, N. Y., 614
 Prime, N. S., (Author's name), 639 note; 640 note
 Primogeniture, English law of, 412
 Prince, (surname), 19
 Princeton, 533
 Princeton College, 671
 Printers, Early, 357-358; 471-472
 Printice, see Prentis
 Printing, Thos. Short, 357; The Greens, 405, 471-472, 488, 577 note; newspapers, 472, 478, 654-658; Spooner family, 655-656
 Prior, Elisha, 519 note
 Prison, see Jail, see also Sugar-house, (prison)
 Prison ships, 527-528
 Prisoners, exchanges, (Rev. War), 527-528
 Prisoners of the Owl's Nest, 37
 Privateering, French privateers, 257, 474; a "New London privateer," 1757, 470; "two privateers of Providence," 1758, 471; 535-542; New York or Tory privateers, 541; 571, 581
 Probate Court- Prerogative or probate court, 253, 317, 676

Probate records, part destroyed Sept. 6, 1781, 503-504; 570-571; 676
 Proctor, John, 318, 368
 Proctor, Lucretia (Arnold) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Proctor), 368
 Proctor, Lydia, (Richards) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Proctor), 318
 Proprietors, deceased and non-resident, 152
 "Proselyte," (song), 498
 Prospect Hill, 325 note
Prosperous, (vessel), 238
 Protestant Episcopal, see Episcopal church
 Protestant Methodist, see Methodists Independent
 Protestants, 307
 Prout,,———, 371
 Prout, John (Capt.), 235 and note
 Prout, Sarah, 373
 Prout family, mentioned, 371
 Providence, (Deity), 546, 548
 Providence, R. I., 159, 186, 277, 380, 388, 442, 445, 447, 460, 471, 490,
 510, 513, 524 note, 682
Providence, (vessel), 236, 251
 Province galley, 258
 Prowse, Robert, 308
 Prudden, ———, 201
 Prychard, Hugh, 111
 Psalter, 395
 Punderson, Ebenezer, (Rev.), 420
 Puritan magistrates, 246
 Puritanism, mentioned, 498
Putnam, (vessel), 531, 532; account of, 543
 Puttaquappuonck-quame, (Indian sachem), 37 note
 Pygan, ———, 199, 225 note
 Pygan, Alexander, 142, 223, 234, 237, 250, 251, 262, 268, 279; sketch,
 341; 359, 486, 669
 Pygan, Jane, 341
 Pygan, Judith (Redfield) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Alexander Pygan), 225, 279,
 341
 Pygan, Lydia, 341, 486, 669
 Pygan, Lydia, (Bemont) (Mrs.), Boyes, (Mrs. Alexander Pygan), 341
 Pygan, Sarah, 225 note; 341, 359
 Pyncheon, Col., 202
 Pyncheon, John, (Capt.), 134
 Pyncheon, Major, 96
 Pyne Island, 77

 Quaganapoxet, 82
 Quaker, Hill, 209, 613
 Quakers, 116; Rogerene Quakers, 201-221; 490-496; Ranting Quakers,
 210
 Quarantine ground, 474-475
 Quarry, Robert, 239
 Quarry, The, 84
 Quaw-haug, 124
 Quebec (Quebeck), 256, 375, 472
 Queens County, N. Y., 593
 Quincy, 148
Quinebaug, (steam propeller), 653
 Quinebaug River, 53, 122
 Quinnapeag Rocks, 58 note

Quinnipiack, (New Haven), 19
 Quinnipiacks, 19
 Quittapeag Rock ("Quittapeage Rocke"), 58 and note
 Quonaduck, 99, 123

 Race Point, 651
 Race Rock, 651
 Rachel, (Indian servant), 330
 Raids, Ten border, 187
 Railroads, 15, 659, 664, 682
 Raisings, 407-408
Ralph's Adventure, (vessel, formerly the *Success*), 236
 Ram-Goat Island, 80
Ramilles, (British vessel), 630, 631 note; 632, 633
 Randall, Elizabeth (Morton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Randall), 288
 Randall, John, 288
 Randall, Nathaniel, 288
Ranger, (vessel), 540, 574
 Ransford, Mary, 216-218
 Ranters or Ranting Quakers, 210
 Rate lists and assessments, 151, 152, 327
 Rathbone, Jonathan, 437
 Rawlins, ———, 270
 Rawlins, Caleb, 270
 Rawlins, Hannah, 270
 Rawlyns, see Rawlins
 Rawson, Dr., 584
 Ray, 240, 642
 Rayment, see Raymond
 Raymond, Ann, 292
 Raymond, Daniel, 292
 Raymond, Elizabeth, (daughter of Joshua), 292
 Raymond, Elizabeth, (daughter of Daniel), 292
 Raymond, Elizabeth, (married David Richards), 318
 Raymond, Elizabeth, (Christophers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Raymond, 3rd), 317
 Raymond, Elizabeth, (Harris) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Raymond), 292
 Raymond, Elizabeth, (Smith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Raymond), 292, 323, 351
 Raymond, Experience, 292
 Raymond, George, 426 note
 Raymond, Hannah (daughter of Joshua), 292
 Raymond, Hannah (daughter of Richard), 292, 367
 Raymond, John, 117, 292
 Raymond, John, (of Beverly), 292
 Raymond, John, (2nd Lieut. at Bunker Hill), 514, 532
 Raymond, John, Jr., (1st town clerk of Montville), 605
 Raymond, Joshua, (died in 1676), 83 note; 93, 134, 145, 165 note; 180-181 and note; 183, 184, 262; sketch, 292-393; 301, 323, 351, 396, 425, 426
 Raymond, Joshua, (donor of land for meeting-house, Montville), 606
 Raymond, Joshua, (1st Moderator of town of Montville), 605
 Raymond, Joshua, (living in 1752), 627
 Raymond, Joshua, Jr., (died 1704), 292, 293, 426
 Raymond, Joshua, 3rd, 317, 433, 435
 Raymond, Joshua, 4th (son of Deacon Joshua), 435
 Raymond, Judith, 292
 Raymond, Mary, 292, 301

Raymond, Mary, (Smith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Raymond), 292, 323
 Raymond, Mehitable, 292
 Raymond, Mercy (Sands) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joshua Raymond, Jr.), 293,
 400, 432, 433
 Raymond, Rebecca (Lay), (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Raymond), 292
 Raymond, Richard, 292, 367
 Raymond, Richard, (son of Daniel), 292
 Raymond, Richard, (son of Joshua), 292
 Raymond, Richard, Jr., 292
 Raymond, Samuel (son of Daniel), 292
 Raymond, Samuel (son of Richard), 258, 292, 323
 Raymond, Sarah, 292
 Raymond, William, 292
 Raymond, William, (in Revolution), 532, 533
 Raymond Hill, 432
 Read, Edward, 40 and note
 Read, John, 77
 Read, Josiah, 145
 Reavell, ———, 152
 Reavell, Thomas, 147, 148 and note; 280
 Records, ancient, 56-61; preservation, 73; removed for safety, 503; cus-
 tom house and probate, 504; burned during Arnold's invasion,
 570-571; 676
Recovery, (vessel), 237
 Red Lion, Sign of the, 476
 Redemptioners, 216
 Redfield, Elizabeth, 279
 Redfield, Elizabeth, (How) (Mrs.), 279
 Redfield, James, 279, 280, 290
 Redfield, Judith, 279, 341
 Redfield, Lydia, 279, 290
 Redfield, Rebecca, 279
 Redfield, Rebecca, (Mrs.) (Widow Rebecca Redfield), 250, 279
 Redfield, William, sketch, 279-280; 341
 Redfin, Redfyne, see Redfield
 Reed, Christopher (Lieut.), 475
 Reeve, Judge, 671
 Reformadoes (Club), 407
 Refugees, 1781, fed at Gen. Miller's home, 547
Regard, (vessel), 235
 Regiment, Fourth U. S., 362
 Regiment, Third, Connecticut, 513
 Rehoboth, 93, 100, 102, 133
 Reid, William (Rev.), 679
 Removals from New London before 1670, 154
 Renouf, ———, 579
Renown, (vessel), 529, 530
 Repository, (weekly paper), 658
 Republican Advocate, (newspaper), 657
 Residents, additional residents to 1660, 93
Resolute, (English ship), rescue of, 684, 685
Restless, (vessel), 21
Restoration, (vessel), 539 and note
 Revel, Revell, see Reavell
 Revenue cutter, 651
 Revolution, 228, 267, 275 note; 307 note; 343, 347, 361, 435, 446, 470,
 482, 494, 498, 500, 501-572; various committees and delega-
 tions, 502-504; town records removed, 503; first alarm at New

London, 517; reports on fortification, 517-519; garrisons, 521;
 Long Island traders and marauders, 522-523; year of alarms,
 523-526; army details, 526; exchange of prisoners, 527-528;
 further alarm and distress, 529-531; various worthy soldiers
 named, 531-534; Arnold's invasion, 545-572, 575, 577, 578, 579,
 586, 593, 603, 626, 637, 639, 648, 649, 673-674, 675
 Revolutionary army, mentioned 335, 364
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 360
 Reynolds, John, 172, 188
 Reynolds (place), 234
 Rhode Island, 104, 107, 203, 204, 206, 215, 218, 232, 240, 241, 243, 392,
 409, 413, 422, 436, 437, 438, 457 note; 541, 594, 595, 600, 603, 670
 Rice, Gershom, 265, 346
 Rice, John (Capt.), (whaling captain), 108, 644
 Rice, Mary (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Rice), 625
 Rice, Robert, see Royce, Robert
 Rice, Thomas, 625
 Rice, Thomas, (Capt.), 582
 Richards, Ann (Denison) (Mrs.), Hough, (Mrs. Samuel Richards), 318
 Richards, Anna (Prentis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Richards, 3rd), 318
 Richards, Benjamin, 582
 Richards, David, 318
 Richards, Elizabeth, 318
 Richards, Elizabeth, (Raymond) (Mrs.), (Mrs. David Richards), 318
 Richards, Esther (Hough) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Richards), 318
 Richards, Frederick, 668
 Richards, George, (Capt.), 228 note; 318, 364, 404, 405, 408; possibly
 more than one George Richards is included in the above
 Richards, George, (graduate of Yale 1840) (Tutor), 669
 Richards, Guy, 619, 689
 Richards, Guy, (Capt.), 364, 502, 503, 552
 Richards, Hannah, 318
 Richards, Israel, 253, 318, 368
 Richards, Israel, Jr., 318
 Richards, James (of Hartford), 152, 383, 416
 Richards, Jeremiah, 318
 Richards, Jerusha, 383
 Richards, John, (died 1687), 93; sketch, 318; 327, 364
 Richards, John, Jr. (Lieut.), (died 1720), 258, 259, 318; sketch, 364, 381,
 398, 405
 Richards, John, 3rd, 263, 318, 364, 367, 385, 487, 622; a number of these
 items have been assigned to this John Richards because they
 occurred after the death dates of the first two of the same name
 Richards, John, (graduate of Yale 1757), 668
 Richards, Love (Manwaring) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Richards, Jr.), 318,
 364
 Richards, Lydia, (daughter of Israel), 368
 Richards, Lydia, (daughter of John), 318, 327, 354
 Richards, Lydia, (daughter of John, Jr.), 318, 364
 Richards, Mary, 318
 Richards, Nathaniel, 577
 Richards, Penelope, 318
 Richards, Peter, 509, 537
 Richards, Peter, (Capt.), (slain at Fort Griswold 1781), 364, 562
 Richards, Peter, (incorporator of the Savings Bank, 1827), 662
 Richards, Samuel, 318, 335, 364
 Richards, William, (Capt.), 532
 Richards, William, (Col.), 364, 619

Richards St., 62, 191, 227, 228 note; 552
 Richardson, ———, 152
 Richardson, Amos, 76, 77, 86, 91, 99, 123, 250 and note; sketch, 302; 356, 358, 441
 Richardson, John, 302, 358
 Richardson, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Amos Richardson), 302
 Richardson, Prudence, 302, 358
 Richardson, Samuel, 302
 Richardson, Stephen, 302
 Ride-and-tie, 608
 Ridge Hill, 121
 Rigault, ———, 579
 Ringstead, 300
 Riot, 410
 Ripley, (Capt.), 640 note
 Ripley, Jeremiah, 159
Rising Sun, (whaling vessel), 639
 Roach, Rebecca (Redfield) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Roach), 279
 Roach, Thomas, 77, 78, 268, 279
 Roane Cariggs (rock), 410
 Roanoke, 151
Robert Bowne, (whaling vessel), 646
 Roberts, ———, 288
 Roberts, Hugh, 67, 71, 142, 154, 156, 163, 279
 Roberts, William, 87; sketch, 274
 Robin (Indian chief), see Cassasinamon
 Robin Hood's Bay, see Jordan Cove
 Robinson, ———, 61
 Robinson, Anne, 471
 Robinson, Beverly, (Col.), 549
 Robinson, Edward, 390 note; 456
 Robinson, John, 57, 60
 Robinson, Thomas, 138, 146
 Rochefort, France, 580
 Rochelle, 40
 Rochester, N. Y., 592
 Rockdale farm, 325
 Rockwell, Joseph, 188 note
 Rockwell, Josiah, 188 and note
 Rodgers, Alexander P., (Lieut.), 661
 Rodgers, G. W., (Commodore), interment of, 661-662
 Rodgers, John, (Commodore), 14
 Rodney, George B., Sir, 575
 Roe, see Rowe
Roebuck, (vessel), 254
 Roger, see Rogers
 Rogerene Baptists, see Rogerenes
 Rogerenes, 201-221, 421, 490-495, 496
 Rogers, ———, 143, 147, 614, 625 note
 Rogers, Bathsheba, 201, 202, 204, 211, 322, 370
 Rogers, Bathsheba, (Smith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.), 209, 220
 Rogers, Bathsheba, 322
 Rogers, Davis, (Elder), 614
 Rogers, Elizabeth, (daughter of James), 201, 202, 339
 Rogers, Elizabeth, (daughter of John), 203, 208, 330
 Rogers, Elizabeth, (daughter of Jonathan), 322
 Rogers, Elizabeth, (Griswold) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Rogers), 203; divorce and subsequent marriages, 208-209; 217, 251

Rogers, Elizabeth, (Pemberton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Rogers), 345
 Rogers, Elizabeth, (Rowland) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Rogers), 201 and
 note; 206
 Rogers, Isaac, 610
 Rogers, James, 74, 84 note; 90, 91, 92 and note; 95, 96, 98 note; 116, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 144, 152; Gov. Winthrop's letter to,
 164; 166, 183, 201, 202, 203, 205-206; will of 207; 250 and note;
 251, 259, 322, 337, 339, 370, 425
 Rogers, James, (Capt.), 400, 401, 404, 436, 538, 582; it is possible that
 more than one Capt. James Rogers is included in the above
 Rogers, James, (mariner), 240, 244
 Rogers, James, Jr., 201, 202, 203, 206, 211; and wife, 212, 213, 251, 337,
 398, 403, 437
 Rogers, James, 3rd, 227
 Rogers, John, 199; founder of a sect, 202; marries Elizabeth Griswold,
 203; performs a baptism, 204, beliefs concerning Sabbath,
 205-206; divorced by his wife, 208; Pratt's book against, 209;
 defended by his son, 209-210; prison proclamation of, 212;
 mittimus against, 212; long imprisonment in Hartford, 213;
 suit of Mr. Saltonstall against, 213; self-performed marriage
 rite, 216; voluntary separation after self-performed rite, 217;
 warrant against Rogers as insane, 218; he escapes to New
 York, 219; last outbreak, 219; his death, burial and writings,
 220-221; 251 and note; 259, 330, 337, 490 and note
 Rogers, John, (Capt.), (died 1795 or 1796), 581
 Rogers, John, (Lieut.), 471
 Rogers, John, Jr., 203, 208; defense of father, 209-210; 209 notes, 213
 note; 214, 216, 217, 218 note; 220, 322
 Rogers, John, 3rd, (died 1721), 220
 Rogers, John, 3rd, (living in 1767), 490, 491
 Rogers, Jonathan, (living 1729-30), 436
 Rogers, Jonathan, (son of James), (died 1697), 201, 202, 203, 204, 206,
 213, 251, 322, 337, 339, 345
 Rogers, Jonathan, (son of Samuel), 425
 Rogers, Joseph, 201, 202, 204, 337
 Rogers, Joseph, Mrs., 204
 Rogers, Joshua, 439
 Rogers, Lester, (Elder), 614
 Rogers, Lester T., (Elder), 614
 Rogers, Mary (Jordan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Rogers, Jr.), 202, 206
 Rogers, Mary (Stanton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Rogers), 202, 203, 297
 Rogers, Mrs., 144
 Rogers, Moses (Capt.), commands steam-ship *Savannah*, 653; his death,
 654
 Rogers, Naomi (Burdick) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Rogers), 204
 Rogers, Richard, 409
 Rogers, Ruth, 339
 Rogers, Samuel, (son of James), 116, 143, 183, 201 and note; 202, 203,
 204, 237, 259, 297, 337, 365, 425, 427, 428
 Rogers, Samuel, (son of Joseph), 260
 Rogers, Samuel, (Capt.), 542
 Rogers, Samuel, Jr., 259, 428
 Rogers, Sarah, (daughter of James Rogers, 2nd), 437
 Rogers, Sarah, (daughter of Samuel), 425
 Rogers, Sarah, (-) (Mrs.) Coles, (Mrs. John Rogers), 218
 Rogers, Stevens, (Capt.), 653, 654 and note
 Rogers, William, 84, 108, 109, 110, 286 note
 Rogers, William, (Capt.), 538

Rogers, Zabdiel, (Col.), 569 note
 Rogers' (James) Cove, see Poquyogh
 Rogers farm, 634
 Rogers grant, 425
 Rogers homestead, 90, 92 note
 Rogers- (Weaver, Rogers & Co.), (whaling firm), 647
 Roman Catholics, Dublin, 307; chapel on Jay St., 600; church on Truman St., 678; census figures, 680
 Rope Ferry, see Ferry, Niantic
 Rope Ferry Bridge, see Bridge, Niantic
 Rope-walk, 677
 Rose (negro woman), 365
 Rose, Hannah (Allyn) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Rose), 158
 Rose, Thomas, 158, 261, 354
 Rose, (British ship of war), 510, 516
 Rose-Morgan, Benjamin, 312
 Rose-Morgan, Hope-still, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Rose-Morgan), 312
 Rose-Morgan, John, 312
 Rose-Morgan, Richard, 265, 312
 Rose-Morgan, Richard, Jr., 312
 Rosewell, Elizabeth, 383
 Rosewell, William, 383
 Rosseter, Rev. Mr., (of Stonington), 456
 Rouget, ———, 579
 Rowe, ———, 438
 Rowe, William, 436, 437
 Rowe legacy, 437, 438
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 201 and note
 Rowland, Samuel, 201 and note
 Rowley, Mass., 434
Roxana, (vessel), 634
 Roxbury, (Roxburye), 77, 138, 152, 282, 301, 309 and note; 323, 328, 329, 332, 333 and note; 349, 508, 566 note
 Royal Artillery, 566
 Royalists, see Loyalists
 Royce, ———, 139, 288
 Royce, Deborah (Caulkins) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Royce), 294
 Royce, Elizabeth (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Royce), 294, 295
 Royce, Elizabeth (Lothrop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Isaac Royce), 160, 294
 Royce, Hannah (Churchwood) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Royce), 294
 Royce, Hannah (Morgan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nehemiah Royce), 294, 311
 Royce, Isaac, 160, 294
 Royce, Jonathan, 143, 154, 294
 Royce, Joshua, 294
 Royce, Nathaniel, 95, 140, 142, 294
 Royce, Nehemiah, 294, 311
 Royce, (-) (Wilcox) (Mrs.) Farnham, (Mrs. Nathaniel Royce), 294 and note
 Royce, Robert, 93, 141, 144, 153, 160; sketch, 293-295
 Royce, Ruth, 160, 294
 Royce, Samuel, 95, 142, 294, 360
 Royce land, 295
 Royce lot, 288
 Royce's Mountain, 294
 Rudd, Jonathan, 48
 Ruddock, D. S., 654, 658
 Rush, Dr., 671
 Russell, Daniel, 265

Russia, 653, 654
 Ryal side, 40
 Ryswick, Peace of, 258

 Sabbatarians, First in New London, 203-204; 205, 208; community, 339, 613
 Sabbath drum and drummer, 109-110
 Sachem, River of the, see Mystic River
 Saco, 275 note; 366 and note
 Saco River, 366
 Saddler, ———, 113
 Sadler, John, 111
 Sage, (Capt.), 540
 Sagharbor, 529, 540, 639 and note; 640 and note, 656
 St. Christophers, 239, 402
 St. Clair, 649
 St. Domingo, 579, 628 note
 St. James' Church, 359 note, 442, 447; used by Congregationalists, 448; burned, 448; re-erected, 592, 593, 594; stone church built, 594; Bishop Seabury's tomb, 595, 600, 678
 St. James, Court of, 466
 St. James, Parish of, (London), 288
 St. John the Baptist (Feast Day), 444
 St. John Wapping, 359
 St. Johns, 234, 498, 520
St. Joseph and St. Helena, (Spanish vessel), also called *St. Joseph*, arrives in distress, 462; cargo landed and partly stolen, 463-468
 St. Juan, Don Joseph Miguel de, 464, 466
 St. Lawrence River, 336, 381
 St. Pauls Church, (Narragansett), 446
 St. Peters, Martinico, 538 note
 St. Petersburg, (Russia), 582, 653, 654
 Salem, 45, 70, 151, 161, 193 note; 272, 289, 292, 298 note; 308, 351, 408, 409, 428 note; 540, 608
 Salisbury, 520
 Salisbury, England, 331
Sally, (vessel), prize schooner, 541; ship, 582
 Saltertudas, 240
 Salt-marsh, 82
 Saltonstall, Ann Dudley, 383 note
 Saltonstall, Col., 244, 391, 409, 413, 462, 463, 464, 465, 486, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521
 Saltonstall, Dudley, (Capt. and Commodore), 509, 521, 531, 543, 545, 581
 Saltonstall, Dudley, (graduate of Yale 1791), 668
 Saltonstall, Elizabeth, 384
 Saltonstall, Elizabeth, (Rosewell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Gurdon Saltonstall), 383, 384
 Saltonstall, G., 517
 Saltonstall, Gilbert, (Capt.), 531, 544
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, (Capt.), (son of Winthrop), 581
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, (Rev.), (died 1724), chosen as minister, 196; ordained, 197; family procession to church, 198; collision with John Rogers, 213; his rigor toward the Rogerenes, 215; story in connection with the marriage of John Rogers, 216-217; 224, 262; 263; Royce land purchased by, 295; 1st marriage recorded by, 313; 348; chosen governor, 376; summary of his character and ministry, 376-378; 379, 381; death, 382-383; autograph, 383; birth and family, 383-384; 416 and note, 417, 427, 428;

protest against attempted purchase of Mohegan by New London, 430-431; 432, 477, 499 note; dates of graduation from Harvard, and ordination, date chosen governor and date of death, 669
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, (graduate of Yale 1725), 668
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, (graduate of Yale 1752), 668
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, Town-clerk, 1773-1777, 667
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, Jr., (Gen.), (son of Elizabeth), family procession, 198, 384, 386; 388, 389, 502, 503, 504; 513; 531, 552, 577
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, Jr., (son of Jerusha), (born and died 1696), 384
 Saltonstall, Jerusha, 384
 Saltonstall, Jerusha, (Richards) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Gurdon Saltonstall), 383, 384
 Saltonstall, Katherine, 384
 Saltonstall, Lucretia (Arnold) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nathaniel Saltonstall), 384
 Saltonstall, Mary, 384, 670
 Saltonstall, Mary, (Haynes) (Mrs.), Lord, (Mrs. Rosewell Saltonstall), 384
 Saltonstall, Mary, (Whittingham) (Mrs.), Clarke, 383
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, (born 1707), 384, 385
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, (living in 1827), 471 note; corporation member of Savings Bank 1827, 662
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, (Capt.), 518, 521, 526, 531, 537, 543
 Saltonstall, Rebecca (Winthrop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Gurdon Saltonstall, Jr.), 384
 Saltonstall, Richard, 384
 Saltonstall, Rosewell, (graduate of Harvard 1720), 669
 Saltonstall, Rosewell, (Capt.), 383, 384
 Saltonstall, Rosewell, (graduate of Yale 1751), 668
 Saltonstall, Sarah, 384
 Saltonstall, Thomas B., 581
 Saltonstall, William W., 383 note
 Saltonstall, Winthrop, 383 note, 502, 531, 581, 619
 Saltonstall, Winthrop, (graduate of Yale 1756), 668
 Saltonstall, Winthrop, (Dr.), 581, 668
 Saltonstall family, 581
 Saltonstall meeting-house, 200; see also Meeting-house
 Saltonstall tomb, 383 and note
 Sandisfield, Mass., 607
 Sands, Mercy, 293
 Sands, Niles, 293
 Sandwich, 295, 319
 Sandy Hill, 613
 Sandy Hook, 241, 529, 539, 631, 673
 Sandy Point, 62, 133, 134
 Sanford, Elisha, 235 note
San Francisco, (steamer), wreck of, 683
 Saquish, saquishog (Indian for clams), 124
 Saratoga, 345
 Sargent's Head, 65, 171
 Sashious, see Sassyous
 Sassacous, (the God), 120
 Sassacus, 20 note, 21, 27 note, 31, 34, 37, 55, 423
 Sassyous (or Sashious), 27 and note
 Satterly, Benedict, 265, 283
 Satterly, Rebecca, 283
 Satterly, Rebecca, (Bemas) (Mrs.), Minter, Dymond, (Mrs. Benedict Satterly), 283

Satterly, Sarah, 283
 Satterly, William, 283
 Savage, ———, 152
 Savage, Habijah, 133
Savannah, (first steam vessel to cross the Atlantic), Captain and sailing master from New London, 653; the voyage, 653-654 and note
 Savannah, Ga., 653
 Savell, Mehitabel, 470 note
 Savings Bank, 662
 Saw Mill, 164
 Saw-mill Brook, (Cochichuack, Cochickwock, Cochikuack, Cochikuwock, Pequotice), 51, 96, 99, 124; called river, 162 and note; 163, 164, 165, 365, 404, 425
 Saxton, Hannah, (Denison) (Mrs.), 334
 Say and Seal, Lord, 26
 Saybrook, (Seabrooke), 15, 20 note; 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34 note; 36, 40, 43 and note; 44, 48, 49, 50, 55, 65, 81, 85, 89, 128; guns from 137; 158, 162, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172 and note; 173, 174, 175, 176 and note; 177, 182 note; 184, 189 note; 190, 223, 248, 249, 252, 253, 257; guns from, 258; Seminary founded, 276, 280, 289, 292, 295, 296, 303, 305, 334, 336, 337, 341, 360, 362, 377, 381, 408, 410, 416 note; 452, 518, 521, 537, 539, 568, 598 note; 612, 634 note; 636, 671
 Saybrook fort, 105, 358
 "Saybrook Platform," first book printed in Connecticut, 357, 377, 489
 Saybrook Point, 26
 Sayre, ———, 641
 Sayre, Francis, 313
 Sayre, Ichabod, 313
 Scarborough, Mr., 653
 Scarritt, Richard, 265, 428
 Schenectady, 256
 School St., Boston, 421
 Schooley's Mountain, 444 note
 Schoolmasters, first, 398, 399
 Schools, 252, 253, 395-401; Bartlett's legacy to the town school, 396-398; grammar school established, 392-398; Latin School, 398; Latin school, 398; first school house, 398; free school among the farmers, 399-400; grammar school in the North Parish, 400; common school fund, 401; Nathan Hale's farewell, 515; town school house, 620, 621-622; Union School, 622-623; female academies, 623; Bulkeley bequest, 623; schools in 1860, 681
 Scipio, 330
 Scituate, (Situata), 93, 266, 277, 278, 295 and note; 296, 317, 319 and note, 346, 347, 363, 435
 Scofield, J. M., 657
 Scotch Church, 593
 Scotland, 333, 593, 679
 Scott, Edward, 68, 69
 Scrivener or writer for the town, 141
 Seabury, Abigail (Mumford) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Seabury, 2nd), 444
 Seabury, Caleb, 444
 Seabury, Charles, (Rev.), 594
 Seabury, David, 443
 Seabury, Elizabeth (Alden) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Seabury), 443
 Seabury, Elizabeth (Powell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Seabury, 2nd), 444
 Seabury, John, 242, 265; sketch, 443
 Seabury, John, Jr., 443

Seabury, Mary, 443
 Seabury, Nathaniel, 443
 Seabury, Patience, 443
 Seabury, Samuel, 443
 Seabury, Samuel, (Bishop), 444, 592; sketch, 593-595; epitaph, 600; 603, 625, 670
 Seabury, Samuel, (Rev.), (son of John), 419, 420; sketch, 443-445; 593
 Seabury, Sarah, 443
 Seabury church, 592
 Seabury family, 443-444
Sea Flower, (vessel), 319
 Seal of New London, picture and date of adoption on title page; description, 619
 Seaman's Friend Society, 680 and note
 Seamen, A. G., (editor), 655
 Seamen, various seamen commemorated, 574-575
 Searle, ———, 285
 Sea-wall, 624
 Seceders, 454
 Second burial ground, see Burial ground, second
 Secret committee of Congress, 506, 509
 Selden, ———, 532
 Selden's regiment, 532
 Selectmen, Duties of the townsmen, 92
 Sentry Hill, 183 note
 Separates, see Separatists
 Separatists (Separates, New Lights), 421, 439, 445, 451, 453-457, 605, 607, 611, 612, 617
 Sepos-tamesuck, 124
 September gale of 1815, 615 note
 Session-house, 590
 Setucket, L. I., 154, 594
 Settlements- English settlements on the Connecticut, 26
 Settlement of New London, before the settlement, 19-38; beginnings, 43-45
 "Seven Sermons," (book rescued from book-burning, 1743), 455
 Seventh-day Baptists, see Baptists, Seventh-day
 Seventh-day Church, (Newport), 204; see also Baptists, Seventh-day
 Seymour, Thomas, (Col.), of Hartford, 564 note
 Seymour, Thomas H., (Gov.), 564 note; 662, 685
 Seymour, William, 563, 564 note
 Shackmaple, ———, 410
 Shackmaple, Elizabeth (Christophers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Shackmaple, Jr.), 477 note; 579 note
 Shackmaple, John, 239
 Shackmaple, John, (Capt.), 477 note
 Shackmaple, John, Jr., 239, 441, 444, 447 and note; 579 note
 Shackmaple, Sarah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Shackmaple), 441
 Shackmaple house, 279
 Shantok, 120-121
 Shapleigh, see Shapley
 Shapley, ———, 68, 239, 499 note
 Shapley, Abigail (Pierson) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Shapley), 350
 Shapley, Adam, (born 1698), died young), 350; see item following
 Shapley, Adam, (Capt.), (wounded at Fort Griswold, 1781, commanded Fort Trumbull), 350, 521, 526, 546, 549, 558, 560 note; 561, 567
 Shapley, Ann, 350
 Shapley, Anna, 343

Shapley, Benjamin, (mariner), 146, 236, 259, 285; sketch, 350
 Shapley, Benjamin, Jr., 350
 Shapley, Daniel, (born 1689-90), 350, 456, 627
 Shapley, Daniel, (master of a ship in 1684), 236
 Shapley, Jane, 350
 Shapley, Joseph, 350
 Shapley, Mary, 317, 350
 Shapley, Mary (Picket) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Benjamin Shapley), 285, 350
 Shapley, Nicholas, 350
 Shapley, Ruth, 350
 Shapley, Ruth (Dymond) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Benjamin Shapley, Jr.), 350
 Shapley house lot, 350, 498-499
 Shapley St., 68, 350, 627
 Sharon, 353 and note
 Sharswood, Abigail, 348
 Sharswood, Abigail, (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Sharswood), 348
 Sharswood, George, 146; sketch, 347-348
 Sharswood, George, Jr., 348
 Sharswood, George, 3rd, 348
 Sharswood, George, (of Philadelphia), 348 note
 Sharswood, James, 348
 Sharswood, Jonathan, 348
 Sharswood, Katherine, 348
 Sharswood, Mary, 308, 348
 Sharswood, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Sharswood), 347, 348
 Sharswood, William, 348
 Sharswood, William, Jr., 348
 Shatterly, see Satterly
 "Shaving-Mills," (marauding sloops or boats), 523
 Shaw, ———, 363, 447, 482, 489, 505, 520, 521, 523 note; 555
 Shaw, Commodore, (living in 1815), 637
 Shaw, Lucretia (Harris) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nathaniel Shaw, Jr.), 474
 Shaw, Mary, 498, 512
 Shaw, Nathaniel, (died 1778), 242, 286 note; 344, 442, 443, 498, 502, 510, 512, 519 note; 520, 538, 543
 Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr., (died 1782), 474, 475 and note; 483, 484, 485 note, 502, 503, 507-509, 511, 512, 519, 528, 539, 548 note, 570, 622
 Shaw, Rebecca (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Shaw), 338
 Shaw, Richard, 338
 Shaw, Sarah, 512
 Shaw, Temperance (Harris) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nathaniel Shaw), (died 1796), 512
 Shaw, Thomas, (living in 1656), 93, 248
 Shaw, Thomas, (living circ. 1786), 588, 619
 Shaw family, 512
 Shaw mansion, fire extinguished with vinegar, 555
 Shaw's Ave., 659 and note
 Shaw's Letter Book, References to and notations from, 483 note; 484 and note; 485 note; 507-508, 510-511, 523 note, 528
 Shaw's Neck, 60, 180, 287, 313, 344, 554, 576
 Shaw's warehouse, 548
 Shaw's wharf, 553
 Shelter Island, 148, 487
 Shepard, Margaret (Borradil or Borrowdale) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Shepard), 333 note
 Shepard, Thomas (Rev.), 333 note
 Shepard & Harris, 687
 Shepherd, John, 595

Shepherd's Tent, 453 and note; 458
 Sherman, ———, 629
 Sherman, Roger M. (Hon.), 671
 Shetucket River, 127, 188, 615 note
 Shiniccoset, 124
 Shipbuilding, first shipwrights, 230-231; builders of vessels used in early commerce, 235, 237-238; shipyard of Amasa Miller mentioned, 553 note; shipyard situated in vicinity of Bank St., 1781, 555; 575-576; see items following
 Ship building, Gales Ferry, 603
 Ship building, Niantic River, 610
 "Ship, Great," (launched 1725), 242
 Shipman, Edward, (Capt.), 518
 Shipping of the district of New London, Return for 1761, 477
 Ships, (see also "Ship, Great"), number owned by each firm of whaling merchants, 647
 Shirley, (Gov.), 468, 469
 Shooting at mark, 406-407
 Shore, Sampson, 75
 Shore Line route, 682
 Short, Catharine, 358
 Short, Charles, 358
 Short, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Short), 357
 Short, Thomas, sketch, 357-358; 471
 Shrewsbury, New Jersey, 313
 Shrimpton, Samuel, 139
 Shubrick, Lieut., 637
 Siccanemos, River of, see Mystic River
 Signal guns from Fort Griswold (1781), 546-547
 Silly Cove, 234
 Simone (Indian servant), 330
 Singleton, Richard, 265; sketch, 355
 Singleton, Richard, Jr., 355
 Singleton, Wait-Still, 355
 Singleton, William, 355
 Sistare, Charles, 669
 Sistare, Gabriel (Capt.), 483 note, 484
 Sistare, Gabriel, Jr., 483 note
 Sistare, (or Sistera), Gabriel & Co., 484
 Sistare, Joseph C., 665
 Sistera, see Sistare
 Situate, see Scituate
 Six Principle Baptists, see Baptists, Six Principle
 Sixpenny island, 81
 Sizer, Jonathan, 598
 Skarritt, see Scarritt
 Skesooch, 605
 Skidmore, ———, 61
 Skidmore, Thomas, 60, 232
 Skillinger, ———, 136
 Skillinger, Jacob, 133
 Skillinger, Mrs., 248
 Skinner, Joseph, (Capt.), 583
 Skinner, William, 583
 Skippers, coasters and skippers, 231, 232
 Skolinks, 240
 Slaves, punishment of ten negro slaves, 409
 Sloan, Robert, 463, 474

Sloan's Warehouse, Robert Sloan's warehouse, 463, 465
 Sloane, Hans, Sir, 123
 Small-pox, 220, 316, 393; death of Capt. John Mason, 410; French exiles arrive with, 470; quarantine ground, 474-475; inoculation for, 504, 506; in army, 521; among returned prisoners, 527-528; prejudice against inoculation, 528, 612
 Smedley, Samuel, (Capt.), 538
 Smith, ———, 61, 321-324
 Smith, ———, (-) (Mrs.), Haughton, (Mrs. Benjamin Smith), 299
 Smith, Ann, 323
 Smith, Bathsheba, 209, 322
 Smith, Bathsheba, (Rogers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Smith), 202, 322, 370
 Smith, Bathshua, 206
 Smith, Benjamin, 299
 Smith, Edward, 93, 198, 322, 323
 Smith, Elizabeth, (daughter of John), 252, 322
 Smith, Elizabeth, (daughter of Nehemiah), 292, 323
 Smith, Elizabeth, (daughter of Richard), 322, 358
 Smith, Elizabeth, (Bliss) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Smith), 198, 323
 Smith, Elizabeth, (Rogers) (Mrs.), (Mrs. James Smith), 322
 Smith, Experience, 323
 Smith, Franklin, (Capt.), 643
 Smith, George, 440, 441
 Smith, Giles, 58, 60, 321-322
 Smith, Hamilton Lanphere, 669
 Smith, Henry (Rev.), 151
 Smith, Jabez, (Lieut.), 544
 Smith, James, 322
 Smith, James, (Capt.), 643
 Smith, Joanna (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Smith), 252, 322, 323, 362
 Smith, John, 86, 92, 96, 136, 138; and wife, 144; 230, 252, 322, 323, 362
 Smith, John, (son of Edward), 198, 323
 Smith, John, (son of Richard), 322
 Smith, Joseph, 404
 Smith, Joseph Ledyard, 669
 Smith, Lieut., 109, 135, 136
 Smith, Lydia (Winchester) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Nehemiah Smith, Jr.), 323
 Smith, Mary, 292, 323
 Smith, Merritt, 441
 Smith, Nehemiah, 84, 86, 93, 96, 142, 259, 260, 261, 292, 322, 323
 Smith, Nehemiah, Jr., 171 and note; 253, 322, 415, 437, 439
 Smith, Nehemiah, (Sergt.), 199
 Smith, Obadiah, 323, 324 note
 Smith, Oliver, (Capt.), 516 note
 Smith, Orrin F., 627 note
 Smith, Ralph, 322
 Smith, Rebecca, 151
 Smith, Rebecca (Smith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Smith), 151
 Smith, Richard, 84, 168, 172, 175, 202, 322, 358
 Smith, Richard, (various others of this name), 322
 Smith, Robert B. (Capt.), 643
 Smith, Sabin K., 669
 Smith, Samuel, (son of Nehemiah), 323
 Smith, Samuel, (Lieut.), 83, 85, 96, 150-151 and notes; 324
 Smith, Samuel, Sen. (Lieut.), (of Wethersfield), 151
 Smith, Simeon (Maj.), 631
 Smith, Weaver, 294

Smith family, sketch, 321-324
 Smith Memorial Home, formerly a Mason's hotel, 627
 Smith- (Perkins & Smith, whaling firm), 647
 Smith's Cove, 404
 Smith's farmhouse, 325
 Smith's furnace, 520
 Snow, Great, 362, 405-406
 Sobuck (Indian name), 617
Society, (vessel), 238
 Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 440, 444, 445, 593
 Society for Propagating the Gospel in New England, 128
 Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, see Society for
 Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts
 Society of Cincinnati, see Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati
 Society of Trade and Commerce, see New London Society of Trade and
 Commerce
 Socinian principles, 437
 "Soldier grant," 65, 170-171
 Soldier land, 323
 Soldier lot, 391
 Soldier's Farm, 260
 Soldier's Reward (pond), 171
 Solomon's Brook, 62
 Sonkipog, (Indian word for cold water), 49 note
 Sound Steamboat Co., 682
 South America, 387, 640
 South Carolina, 421 note
 South Kingston, 184 note; 347, 418
 South Society (Groton), 460
 Southampton, N. Y., 136, 237, 313, 529
 Southerton, Pawkatuck named Southerton, 104; Southerton named Mis-
 tick, 106; made part of Connecticut and named Stonington,
 106; 129, 249, 328, 333
 Southerton, (Hartford County), 439
 Southmead, John, 148 note, 338
 Southmead, Millicent (Addis) (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Southmead), 148
 note; 338 and note
 Southmead, William, 148 note; 338 and note
 Southmead, William, Jr., 148 note; 338
 Southold, 266, 274, 278, 279, 283, 316, 339, 441, 450, 454 note; 529, 616
 Spain, 233, 385; war with 387-388
 Spaniards, 390
 Spanish and French War, 488
 Spanish colonies, 462
 Spanish vessel, arrives in distress, 462; cargo landed and partly stolen,
 463-468
 Sparrow, Timothy, (Capt.), 582
 Special court, 213, 223, 224
Speedwell, (barque), built by Mould and Coit 1660, 231, 236
Speedwell, (ship), 236
Speedwell, (vessel), came to America in 1656, 322
 Spencer, ———, (-) (Mrs.) Hungerford, (Mrs. Samuel Spencer),
 157, 281
 Spencer, Hannah (Wiley) (Mrs.), Blatchford, (Mrs. Samuel Spencer),
 157
 Spencer, Samuel, 157, 281
 Spicer, Abel, (Capt.), 335, 513
 Spicer, Abigail, 335

Spicer, Edward, 335
 Spicer, Hannah, 335
 Spicer, Jane, 335
 Spicer, Joseph, 335
 Spicer, Mary (Mrs.), (Mrs. Peter Spicer), 335
 Spicer, Peter, 146; sketch, 335
 Spicer, Peter, Jr., 335
 Spicer, Ruth, 335
 Spicer, Samuel, 335
 Spicer, William, 335
 Spooner, Alden, 655
 Spooner, Alden, 2nd, 655-656
 Spooner, Judah P., 655
 Spooner, Thomas, 655
 Spooner family (printers), 655-656
 Sprague, David, 438
 Spring, The, 133, 134
 Spring Meadow, 60
 Springer, Dennis, 265
 Springer, James, 656
 Springfield, 96, 134, 202, 209 note; 328 note; 664
 Springfield, Ill., 657
Spy, (vessel), 510, 525; takes to France first copy of ratified treaty of
 peace after American Revolution, 538
 Squakeag, (place), 87 note
 Squire, ———, 639
Squirrel, (vessel), 478
 Squammacutt, see Westerly
 Stafford, Thomas, 145
 Stafford Springs, 664
 Stallion, ———, 75, 133
 Stallion, Christian (-) (Mrs.), Chapell, (Mrs. Edward Stallion), 326, 346
 Stallion, Deborah, 346
 Stallion, Edward, 68, 84 note; 152, 232, 237, 251, 264, 308, 326, 327;
 sketch, 346, 366
 Stallion, Edward, Jr., 346
 Stallion, Elizabeth (Miller) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Stallion), 327, 346
 Stallion, Margaret, 308, 346
 Stallion, Margaret, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Edward Stallion), 346
 Stallion, Sarah, 346, 366
 Stallion, see Stallion
 Stamford, 306
 Stamp Act, effect of, 482-483
 Stanfield, 280
 Stanley, see Stallion, 346
 Stanton, ———, 75, 76, 88, 103, 181, 274
 Stanton, Amos, (Capt.), 558, 559
 Stanton, Anna, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Stanton), 297 and note
 Stanton, Borrakil (Denison) (Mrs.), 334
 Stanton, Daniel, 237, 297
 Stanton, Dorothy, 297
 Stanton, Hannah, 297
 Stanton, John, 106, 129, 297, 326
 Stanton, John, (Capt.), 428
 Stanton, Joseph, 297
 Stanton, Mary, 202, 297
 Stanton, Robert, 285, 297
 Stanton, Sarah, 297

Stanton, Sarah (Denison), (Mrs.), 334
 Stanton, Thomas, 28, 55, 66, 67, 68, 69, 89, 99, 101, 102 and note; 129, 202, 249, 285; sketch, 296-297
 Stanton, Thomas, Jr., 285, 297
 Stanton, Thomas, 3rd, 297
 Stanton, England, 498
 Stanton's trading house, 102 note
 Staplehowe, 335
 Stapleton, Capt., 556 note
 Star and Democrat, 658
 Starke, Aaron, 96, 142; sketch, 313-314
 Starke, Aaron, Jr., 314
 Starke, John, 314, 437
 Starke, William, 314, 436
 Starr, 97
 Starr, Benjamin, (born 1679), 241, 279, 312, 318, 320
 Starr, Comfort, (of Ashford), 319
 Starr, Comfort, (son of Samuel), 318, 319
 Starr, Comfort, (son of Thomas of Yarmouth, Mass.), 319
 Starr, Comfort, Jr., 319
 Starr, Daniel, (2nd Lieut.), 544
 Starr, Elizabeth, 319
 Starr, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Starr), 320
 Starr, Elizabeth, (Morgan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Starr), 319
 Starr, Hannah (Brewster) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Starr), 277, 318, 319
 Starr, Jared, 575, 615
 Starr, Jared, (Capt.), 320
 Starr, John, 319
 Starr, Jonathan, 318, 319, 320, 415
 Starr, Jonathan, (living in 1783), 592
 Starr, Jonathan, (living when Miss Caulkins wrote her history), 318
 Starr, Jonathan, Jr., 318, 320
 Starr, Jonathan, 3rd, 320 and note
 Starr, Joseph, (Capt.), 320
 Starr, Lydia (Latham) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Benjamin Starr), 312
 Starr, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Comfort Starr), 319
 Starr, Mary (Morgan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Starr), 319
 Starr, Mary, (Seabury) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jonathan Starr, 3rd), 320 and note
 Starr, Pierre S., 669
 Starr, Richard, 320 and note
 Starr, Samuel, 145, 250, 251, 277; sketch, 318-320
 Starr, Samuel, (son of Jonathan), 319
 Starr, Samuel, Jr., 318, 319
 Starr, Thomas (of Yarmouth, Mass.), 319
 Starr, Thomas (son of Samuel), 259, 318, 319
 Starr, Vine, 311 note
 Starr, Wm. H. & Co., 658
 State armed vessels, 538-539
 State St. (Broad St., Church St., Congress St., Court St., King St.), 62, 68, 83, 93, 157 note; fortified houses, 183; 278, 302, 303 note; 318, 406, 444, 592, 620, 622, 626, 627; graded, 629, 659; descriptive sketch, in 1860, 674-677; 678
 Steam navigation, first, 652-654; Sound Steamboat Co., 682
 Stebbins, ———, 59, 61, 73, 95, 426
 Stebbins, Bethia (Comstock) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Stebbins), 314
 Stebbins, Daniel, 259, 314
 Stebbins, Deborah (Moore) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Stebbins), 314, 321

Stebbins, John, 44, 57, 58, 60, 65, 74, 81, 143, 259, 268; sketch, 314
 Stebbins, John, Jr., 314, 321
 Stebbins, Margaret (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Stebbins), 314
 Stedman, Ann, 287, 342
 Stedman, Hannah (Isbell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Stedman), 272, 342, 371
 Stedman, John (Lieut.), (of Wethersfield), 342
 Stedman, John, 2nd, 342
 Stedman, Thomas, 68, 69, 232, 272, 289; sketch, 342, 371
 Steer, Elizabeth (-) (Mrs.), Wheeler, (Mrs. Richard Steer), 330
 Steer, Richard, 213, 266, 330
 Steevens, see Stevens
 Stepney Church, 359
 Sterling, James, 440, 441
 Sterling, James, (Capt.), 242
 Sterling Hill, 513
 Stevens, Elizabeth (Gallop) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Henry Stevens), 292
 Stevens, Henry, 292
 Stevens, James, 239
 Stevens, John, 231, 250, 264, 275
 Stevens, Mary, 270
 Stevens, Mary (Coit) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Stevens), 275
 Stevens, Samuel, 151 note
 Stevens, Sarah (Hough) (Mrs.) Carpenter, (Mrs. William Stevens), 341
 Stevens, William (of Gloucester), 113
 Stevens, William (of Killingworth), 341
 Stewart, Duncan, 477-478; 511-512 and note; 622
 Stewart, Matthew, 351, 408, 444, 474
 Stewart, Nancy (Erving) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Duncan Stewart), 512 note
 Stewart, William, 476, 584, 592, 615, 658
 Stiles, ———, (President of Yale College, 588
 Still, (name), 39
 Stillinger, ———, 152
 Stillman, Samuel, (Capt.), 574
 Stinwicke, Cornelius, 232 note
 Stockbridge, 186 note
 Stockholm, 653, 654
 Stockman, Charles S., 662
 Stockman, Jacob, 595
 Stocks, thrown into cove, 248; deficiency of, 253
 Stoddard, E. V. (whaling merchant), 647
 Stoddard, Enoch V., Jr., 669
 Stoddard, John, 84
 Stoddard, Mary (Mortimer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Stoddard), 354
 Stoddard, Ralph, 159, 419, 420
 Stoddard, Robert, 354
 Stoddard, Vine, 311 note
 Stoddard land, 159
 Stone, Capt., 27, 28, 29, 30
 Stone, Horatio, (Dr.), 665
 Stone Church, (East Lyme), 616
 Stonington (see also Southerton), 14, 91; "Mistick" named Stonington, 106, 107, 121, 122, 123, 143 note; 181, 182 note; 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 225, 227, 236, 249, 251, 253 and note; 254, 255, 257, 261, 264, 271, 278 note; 282, 285, 291, 292, 296, 302, 303, 304, 307 and note; 313, 326, 328, 329, 330, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 349, 356, 358, 418, 420, 428, 430, 435, 443, 450, 451, 452,

453 note; 456, 459, 501, 505, 510; attack on, 516 and note;
 518 note; 521, 526, 530, 538, 538, 577, 604, 642, 649, 667, 682,
 687
Stonington, (whaling vessel), 642
 Stonington Borough, 101
 Stonington, Long-point, attack on (1776), 516 and note
 Stonington Point (see item following), 99 note, 587
 Stonington Point Light-house, 651
 Stony Brook, 102
 Stony-Hill Lane, 198 and note
 Stoughton, Capt., encampment at Pequot Harbor, 36 and note; 37 and
 note; 38 and note; his recommendation of the place, 42 and
 note; 105, 106
 Stoughton, General, 98
 Stoughton, Mass., 679
 Straight Cove, 61
 Strait's Bridge, 615
 Strait's Mouth, 121
 Stratfield, 265, 338
 Stratford, 58 note; 135 note; 201, 293, 327 and note
 Streets, (see also Streets by name), 62, 626-629
 Strickland, Peter, 259, 266
 Strong, Joseph, (Rev.), (of Norwich), 573 note
 Stuart, 196
 Stubens, Stubbens, Stubbin, Stubbing, see Stebbins
Success, (vessel), 236, 336
 Suffield, 513
 Suffolk, (England), 39, 414
 Suffolk County, Mass., 104, 189 note
 Suffolk County, N. Y., 339
 Suffolk Gazette, 656
 Sugar-house (prison), 568
 Sullivan, see Sullivan
 Sullaven, see Sullivan
 Sullivan, Elizabeth, 479 note
 Sullivan, Elizabeth, (Chapman) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Sullivan), 479 note
 Sullivan, Jeremiah C., 479 note
 Sullivan, John, (living in 1664), 145
 Sullivan, John, (living in 1768), 479 note
 Sullivan, Mary, 479 note
 Sullivan, Morten, 411
 Summary, see New London Summary
 Sun, Sign of the, 476
 Sunday-school, celebration in 1830, mentioned 588 note
 Sunk-i-paug, Sunkipaug-suck, 49 and note
Superb, (British vessel), 636, 637
 Superior Court, 218; first held in New London, 382; 384, 506 note; 671
Superior, (ship), 630 note
Superior, (whaling vessel), 642, 643
 Supply, Committee of, 1777, 503
 Surinam, 254
 Surry County, Virginia, 129, 150
 Survey of city by Moses Warren, 1807, 626
 Suspended animation, strange case of, 132
 Susquehannah and Delaware Co., 478 note
 Sutton, Mary (Fosdick) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Sutton), 344
 Sutton, Richard, 344
 Swaddel, William, 266, 346

Swain, Capt., 640
 Swain, O., 642
Swallow, (vessel), 238
 Swamp fight, see King Philip's War
 Swan, Jabez S. (Rev.), 598, 599, 679
Swan, (British ship of war), 516
 Swansey, 181
 Swanzee, 195, 266
 Sweazy, ———, 456
 Sweden, 653
 Sweezy, Joseph, 283
 Sweezy, Rebecca (Satterly) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Sweezy), 283
 Swegotchy, 124
 Swichichog, 124
 Sybada, Kempo, (Capt.), 68, 350
 Sydenham, 412
 Sylvester, Nathaniel, 148
 Symonds, 154
 Symonds, Harlakenden, 254
 "Synagogue, Old" (nickname), 616
Syren, (vessel), 526

 Taba-conomock, see Konomok
 Taber, Job, 243
 Taber, Philip, 70, 436, 438
 Tabor, ———, 74
 Tabor farm, 400
 Tagwourcke (place), 102
 Talcott, ———, 104, 174
 Talcott, John, 178
 Talcott, John, (Major), 185 and note, 186 and note
 Talcott, Joseph, (Gov.), 385
 Tallmage, Major, 532
 Talman, ———, 336
 Talman, Joseph, 290
 Tanners, Early, 142
 Tappin, Nathaniel, 84
 Tar and feathers, 492, 494
 Tarrytown, 533
 Tataug or Tatau-og, (Indian for black fish), 118
 Tatobam, see Sassacus
 Tatto-bitton, 170
 Tauba-Konomok or Taba-conomock, 124
 Taunton, 186
 Taunton iron, 268
 Tawaw-wog, (one of the Indian names of New London), derivation of
 the name and variations, 118 and note
 Taylor, ———, 74
 Taylor, Daniel, (of Saybrook), 223, 224
 Taylor, Daniel, (Rev.), (of Newark), 416 note
 Taylor, James, (Col.), 477 note
 Taylor, William, 66, 67
 Taylor, Zachary, (President of the United States), 477 note
 Tea, custom house tea, 507; burned on parade, 507; Labrador tea, 507
 and note; Jersey tea, 507 note
 Telegraph Co., 664
Tenedos, (British vessel), 637

Tennant, Gilbert, 449
 Tenterden, 295
 Terrall, John, 145, 310; sketch, 357
 Terrall, Mary, 357
 Terrall, Sarah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Terrall), 310, 357
 Terrall, William, 145, 357
 Terrall, William, 2nd, 357
Thames, (British frigate), 530, 541, (see following)
Thames, (schooner), 484
Thames, (whaling vessel), 642
 Thames River, (Frisius River, Great River, Great River of Pequot (Pequett, Pequoet), Great River of the Pequot country, Little Fresh River, Mohegan River or River of Mohegan or Monhegan, or Mohiganic River, New London River, Pequod or Pequot River, 13, 14, 19, 20 and note; 23, 24, 27, 30, 45, 46, 47 note; 57 and note; 58 note; 61, 89, 91, 119, 120, 123, 124, 159, 161, 162, 164, 169, 220, 259, 261, 263, 310, 401, 430, 538, 540; frozen over winter of 1779-1780, 543 and note; 572, 574, 576, 581, 603, 613, 631, 635, 636, 640, 648, 650; width, 659-660; 674, 675, 677, 682, 683, 689
 Thames St., name proposed for Bank St., 627
 Thanksgiving Day, festival, sports, etc., 407; the Thanksgiving that was "put off," 407; Thanksgiving Day Nov. 14, 1765, 492
 Thatcher, Anthony, 625; cashier of New London Bank 1807, 662
 Thatcher, Peter, (Rev.), of Middlebury, 452
 Thatcher house, 366
 "Thief and Cordelier" (song), 498
 Third burial-ground, see Burial-ground, Third
 Third Connecticut regiment, see Regiment, Third Connecticut
 Thirty-mile Island, 156
 Thomas, ———, 112
 Thompson, ———, 128, (see also Thomson)
 Thompson, Amos G., 595, 606
 Thompson, Bridget, 332
 Thompson, Isaac, 662
 Thompson, Patrick & Son, 476
 Thompson, William, (Indian missionary), see Thomson, William
 Thompson, William, (Rev.), (of Braintree), 332
 Thomson, ———, 132, 285,)see also Thompson
 Thomson, William, (sometimes spelled Thompson, but this is his own spelling), (Indian missionary), 103, 116, 128 and note; 129 and note; 133, 136, 149; deposition and autograph, 150; 152, 313, 412
 Thorne, Lydia (Redfield) (Mrs.), Bailey, (Mrs. William Thorne), 266, 291
 Thorne, William, 266, 291, 346
 Throop, Col., 526
 Tibbott, Walter 111
 Ticonderoga, 506
 Tileness, see Tillinghast
 Tilley, James, 440 and note; 628
 Tilley St., (first called Union St.), 67, 68, 290, 344, 628
 Tillinghast, Capt., 240
 Time, Change of style, 462
 Tinker, ———, 132, 133, 135, 147, 149, 254, 609
 Tinker, Alice, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Tinker), 280, 281
 Tinker, Amos, 280
 Tinker, John, 92, 93, 95, 116, 145, 149, 150; sketch, 280-281; 308

Tinker, John, Jr., 280
 Tinker, Mary, 280
 Tinker, Mrs. 248
 Tinker, Rhoda, 280
 Tinker, Samuel, 280
 Tippecanoe, Battle of, 362
 Tobacco, 232
 Toby, Frederick, 605
 Toll-bridge, Niantic, 615 and note
 Toll-bridge, Norwich, 615 note
 Tompkins, Michael, 155
 Tompson, see Thomson
 Tomquash, 184
 Tong, see Tonge
 Tonge, Anna (Wheeler) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Tonge), 290, (for this spelling see 289)
 Tonge, Elizabeth, 290
 Tonge, George, 68, 88, 89, 101, 107, 134, 152, 233, 250, 274, 278; sketch, 289-290; 357, 427
 Tonge, George, Jr., 290
 Tonge, Hannah, 290
 Tonge, James (Capt.), 289
 Tonge, John, 290, 428
 Tonge, Margery, (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Tonge), 250, 278, 290, 357
 Tonge, Mary, 290, 356
 Tongue, see Tonge, (for this spelling see 289)
 Tongue's Bank, 134
 Tongue's Cliff, 134
 Tongue's Rocks, 134
 Tools and furniture, before 1700, 268
 Torbay, 317
 Torpedo vessel, 632-633
 Torpedoes (Marine), 526
 Towawog, see Tawa-wog
 Town acts, Earliest, 56-72
 Town affairs to 1670, 131-146
 Town book, New London, 74, 433
 Town clerk, autographs of first, 141, 277; 1650-1860, 666-667
 Town grievance, 135
 Town Hill (Town Hill Road), 15, 404, 410, 478 note; 530, 549, 551
 Town Hill Battery, (see also Fort Nonsense), 546
 Town house, 183, 192, 408
 Town landing place, 133, 134
 Town mill, see Old Town Mill
 Town officers, circ. 1648, 56, (see also Mayors, Town clerks)
 Town plan, original, 179-180
 Town plot, general sketch of, 62; Whitefield preaches in, 459
 Town pump, 624
 Town records, see Records
 Town square, 109, 191, 192, 459, 606, 688
 Town St., The, see Main St.
 Town wharf, 180, 460, 463, 627
 Townsend, Lord, 630 note
 Townsend, Ralph, 236
 Townships in 1774, 501
 Towson, Nicholas, 146
 Towntukhag (Indian), 250
 Tozor, Mary (Beebe) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Richard Tozor), 339

Tozor, Richard, 339
 Tracy, Ensign, 162
 Tracy, Thomas, 161
 Trading Cove, 20, 66, 121, 161, 162, 259, 261
 Train-band, 166 note
 Treat, ———, 282
 Treat, Robert, (Major, Deputy Gov., and Gov.), expeditions (King Philip's War), 183-185; 223, 262
 Treaty of Peace (Revolution), *Spy*, (vessel), takes to France first ratified treaty of peace, 538
 Treby, Isaac, 663
 Treby, Peter, 146
 Trees, preservation of, 79; item concerning two, 323; shade trees, 675
 Trenton, 533
 Trinidad, 581, 641
 Trinity, The, 204
 Trinity College, Hartford, 669
Triton, (ship of war), 466, 467
 Trott, J. P., 621 note
 Trott, Stanley G., 676
 Trott, Thomas P., 657
 Trott house or mansion, 621 and note; 676
 Trowbridge family, mentioned, 371
 Truman, Elizabeth, 337
 Truman, Joseph, (died 1697), 142, 146, 260; sketch, 337
 Truman, Joseph, (married Mary Hallam), 359
 Truman, Joseph, (married Mary Shapley), 350
 Truman, Joseph, Jr., 337
 Truman, Mary, 337
 Truman, Mary, (Hallam) (Mrs.), Hempstead, (Mrs. Joseph Truman), 359
 Truman, Mary, (Shapley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Truman), 350
 Truman, Thomas, 337
 Truman St., 62, 313, 337, 338, 453, 475, 626, 628, 678, 681
 Truman's Brook, 62, 337
 Trumbull, ———, 376, 397
 Trumbull, Benjamin, 69
 Trumbull, Gov., 510, 517, 519, 521, 523 note; 548
 Trumbull, John, (Col.), (artist), 542
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 466
 Trumbull, Fort, see Fort Trumbull
Trumbull, (vessel), 531, 532; combat with Watt, 543-544; 575
Tryal, (ship), 640
Tryall, (brigantine), 238
 Tryon county, New York, 343 and note
 Tubbs, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Tubbs), 310
 Tubbs, Samuel, 145, 310
 Tudor, 240
 Tupper, Commodore, 534
 Turk's Islands, 240
 Turner, Borrakil (Denison) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Ezekiel Turner, Jr.), 347
 Turner, Elisha, 243, 347
 Turner, Ezekiel, 236, 266, 278, 291; sketch, 346-347
 Turner, Ezekiel, Jr., 346, 347
 Turner, Grace, 317
 Turner, Guy, 662
 Turner, Humphrey, 346
 Turner, John, (of Scituate), 266, 277, 346

Turner, Jonathan, 347
 Turner, Mary (Brewster) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Turner), 277, 346
 Turner, Mrs., (daughter of Jonathan Starr), 320
 Turner, Patience (Bolles) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Samuel Turner), 347
 Turner, Peter C., (cashier of Whaling Bank), 662
 Turner, Susannah (Keeney) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Ezekiel Turner), 291, 346
 Turner, Thomas, 347
 Turnpike companies, 658-659
 Turrell, John, 259
Tuscarora, (whaling vessel), 643
 Tuthill, ———, 456
 Tuthill, Daniel, 279
 Tuttle, Timothy (Rev.), 422, 602 and note
 Twenty Mile Pond, see Gardiners Lake
 Tybbot, Walter, 113
 Tyler, Gen., 530, 566 note
 Tyler, Rev. Mr., 448
 Tyrrel, See Terrall

 Uhuhioc River, Uuhioh, Uhuoigh or Whoohyoh, (Indian), see Jordan Brook
 Uncas, (Onkace, Onkos, Unkus, Wonkas), 20 and note; 21 and note; why Uncas joined the English, 34-35; 38, 43, 51; arrogant and surly, 52; favored by commissioners, 53, 54, 55 and note; 64; deed to Brewster, 66; 79, 101, 120, 125; committee to conciliate, 126; invaded, 127; wanderer, 128, 129, 135, 162; claim disputed, 163, 164; treaty made and Uncas paid, 165, 181, 182, 185, 248, 250, 252, 261, 299, 425; death, 426; meaning of name, 426-427 and note; 611
 Uncasville, 96, 124, 365, 608
 Underhill, John, (Capt.), 29, 30, 31, 32, 34 note; 36 note; 356
 Union Bank, 662; rebuilt, 675
 Union Baptist Church, Montville, 607
 Union Coffee House, 583
 Union, Ct., 649
 Union Grammar School, see Union School
 Union Insurance Co., 663
 Union Lodge No. 31, 627
 Union School, 515; schoolhouse, 598, 627; 622, 623, 670, 679
 Union St., (see also Tilley St.), 63, 68, 157 note; 588, 598 note; 599 and note; 627; Tilley St. formerly called Union St., 628; 629, 675, 676, 678
 Unitarians, Rev. Henry Channing, Unitarian, 589
 United Colonies, 27 and note; 183
 United Independent States, 541 note
 United States, 158, 275, 477 note; 504, 572, 581, 630, 674, 684
 United States Coast Survey, 673
 United States Court, 657
 U. S. Navy, see Navy, U. S.
United States, (vessel), 14, 630, 631, 637
 U. S. Coast Survey, 14 note
 Universalists, 598, 599-600; church struck by lightning, 607, 679; census figures, 680
 University of North Carolina, 623
 Unkus, see Uncas
 Updike, Esther, 344
 Updike, Lodowick, 344

Upham, Lieut. Col., 549, 551, 552
 Upjohn, (Architect), of New York, 594
 Up-towners and down-towners, 180
 Utley, Vine, 311 note

Valiant, (British vessel), 632
 Valley St., see Methodist St.
 Valparaiso, 640
 Van Rensalaer, ———, 442
 Vandervoort, Peter, 484, 485 note; P. Vandervoort, 507
 Vauxhall St., (old Colchester road), 68, 111, 288, 305, 391, 551, 629, 659
Venus, (vessel), 540
 Vermont, 362, 655
 Vernon, Admiral, 387
 Vessels, (see also under the name of vessel), first vessels and their
 builders, 230-231; vessels, builders, owners and masters, 235-
 239; plank vessel built, 576; vessels preyed upon 1805, 1806, 630
 Vibber, see Vibert
 Vibert, John, (Ensign), 432
 Victoria, (Queen), 685
Victory, (sloop), attack upon the *Victory* in Mystic harbor, War of
 1812, 634
 Vincent, William, 77
 Vine, 311 note
 Vine, Mary, 311
 Vine, Mary-Ann (Walton) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Robert Vine), 661
 Vine, Robert, 661 and note
 Vine Brook, 62
 Vineyard Sound, 529
 Virginia, 66 note; 151 and note; 231, 232 and note; 233, 234, 239, 277,
 296, 297, 468, 469, 477 and note; 527 note; 540 note; 545
 Vissher's Island, see Fisher's Island
 Voluntown, 190, 418 note; 432
 Voters, 409, 665, 685-686
 Voyages, some successful whaling voyages, 643-644; voyage of the
 steam-ship *Savannah*, 653-654

 Wadsworth, ———, 532
 Wadsworth, James, 409, 431
 Wadsworth, Mary (-) (Mrs.), Hartley, 280
 Wadsworth's brigade, 532
 Wait, Marvin, 503, 622, 627
 Wait St., see Church St.
 Waldo, J. C. (Rev.), 679
 Wales, 112, 113, 158, 350, 520
 Wales, Prince of, celebration of marriage of (1736), 408
 Walker, Capt., 410
 Walker, O. T., (Elder), 679
 Walker, Richard, 266
 Walking to meeting, 608
 Wallace, Capt., 516
 Wallace, James, Sir, 510
 Waller, ———, 75, 111, 132, 274
 Waller, Hannah (Hempstead) (Mrs.), Moore, (Mrs. Samuel Waller),
 273, 321
 Waller, Matthew, 68, 250; sketch, 297-298; 370
 Waller, Rebecca, 298, 370

Waller, Samuel, 260, 273, 298, 321, 404
 Waller, Samuel, Jr., 404
 Waller, Sarah, 297-298
 Waller, Sarah, 2nd, 298
 Waller, William, 162, 163, 167, 168, 175
 Waller, William, (Ensign), 298
 Waller's Hill, 68
 Wallingford, (New Haven village), 160, 294, 310, 362, 437
 Wallis, Richard, 172
 Walsworth, see Walworth
 Walton, Eleanor-Jane, 661
 Walton, Jacob, 661 note
 Walton, James, 661
 Walton, Jane A., (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Walton), 661
 Walton, John, 661
 Walton, John, Jr., 661
 Walton, Mary-Ann, 661
 Walton family funeral; those lost on the *Atlantic*, 661
 Walworth, Abigail (Mrs.), (Mrs. William Walworth), 345
 Walworth, James, 345
 Walworth, Joanna, 345
 Walworth, John, 244, 345, 409
 Walworth, John, (of Painesville, (Ohio)), 345
 Walworth, Martha, 345
 Walworth, Mary, 345
 Walworth, R. H., (of Saratoga), 345
 Walworth, Thomas, 345
 Walworth, William, 266; sketch, 345
 Wampanoags, (Wampa Noogs), 22, 181
 Wampash, (Indian for a species of wild goose), 121 note
 Wampashok, see Wampassock
 Wampassock, 99, 121
 Wampi, (Indian for white), 121 note
 Wampum, used as currency, 230
 Wanton, Mr., (of Newport), 409
 Wapanoos, 22
 Wapping New Stairs, 359
 War of 1812, 14, 579, 630-637; Decatur's squadron chased into the port, 631; blockade by British fleet, 631-636; torpedo attempt, 632-633; Gen. Burbeck takes command, 663; sloops attacked in Mystic harbor; 634; blue light excitement, 635-636; 688-690; trips of *The Juno*, 636; peace and festivity, 636-637; 648, 649, 674
 War with France and Spain, 387-388
 Ward, Andrew, (Capt.), 391
 Waring, Richard, 325
 Warner, Robert, 233
 Warren, Admiral, 393
 Warren, Edwin R., (Rev.), 599
 Warren, Moses, 626
Warren, (vessel), 543
 Warwick, 365
 Warwick Neck, 186
 Warwick Patent, 27, 46
 Washburn, Elder, 596
 Washington, D. C., 654
 Washington, George, (President of the United States), visits New London, 468-469; 482; receives powder and arms from Shaw, 508-

509; later visit to New London, 509-510 and note; 518, 533 and
 note; 648
 Washington St., 597, 628, 678
 Wass, Elizabeth, 486
 Watch Hill Neck, 123
 Watch Hill Point, 22
 Watch Point, 240
 Watch-tower, cupola of meeting-house a watch tower, 110
 Water St., (The Beach, Beach St.), 62, 68, 109, 134, 180, 263, 279, 302;
 Spanish dollars dug up in, 467; overflowed, 543; 548, 553, 627,
 659
 Water Supply, New London Aqueduct Co., 663
 Waterford, (see also West Farms), 14, 20, 27, 30, 121, 123, 124, 264, 298,
 312, 340, 343, 347, 362, 503, 513, 570, 608; incorporated, 609;
 610-614, 617, 665, 666
 Waterhouse, ———, 59, 61, 74, 75, 76, 93, 95, 203
 Waterhouse, Abraham, 295
 Waterhouse, Ann (Douglas) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jacob Waterhouse, Jr.), 295
 Waterhouse, Benjamin, 295
 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 295
 Waterhouse, Gideon, 295
 Waterhouse, Hannah, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Jacob Waterhouse), 295
 Waterhouse, Isaac, 177, 248, 295
 Waterhouse, Jacob, 44, 60, 177; sketch, 295
 Waterhouse, Jacob, (son of John), 295
 Waterhouse, Jacob, Jr., 295
 Waterhouse, John, 295
 Waterhouse, John, 2nd, 295
 Waterhouse, Joseph, 295
 Waterhouse, Joseph, 2nd, 295
 Waterhouse, Robert, 295
 Waterhouse, William, 295
 Waterman's Point, 518
 Watertown, Litchfield County, 605
 Waters, see also Watrous
 Waters, Josiah, (Col.), (compare Watrous, Josiah), 520 and note
 Waters, Josiah, Jr., 520 note
 Watertown, 26, 87, 98, 298 note; 314
 Watrous, see also Waterhouse
 Watrous, (or Waters), Josiah, 519
 Watson, Alice (-) (Mrs.), Prentis, (Mrs. John Watson), 328
 Watson, Caleb, 428, 431
 Watson, Capt., 545
 Watson, John, 328
 Watson, Nathaniel, 60
 Watson, Rebecca (Wells) (Mrs.) Latham, Mrs. Packer, 324
 Watt, (British letter-of-marque), 531; combat with frigate Trumbull,
 543-544; 575
 Waweequaw, (Waweequus, Waweequa, Noweequa), troublesome Indian,
 53 and note; 54
 Waweequus or Waweequa, see Waweequaw
 Wawqueet, 617
 Way, Alice, 353
 Way, Ann (Lester) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Way), 362
 Way, Daniel, 362
 Way, David, 362
 Way, Ebenezer, 362
 Way, Ebenezer, (Capt.), 362

Way, Ebenezer, (Town clerk 1817-1827), 667
 Way, Elizabeth (Smith) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Way), 252, 323, 362
 Way, George, (of Lyme), 362
 Way, George, Jr., (Ensign), 323, 356; sketch, 362
 Way, James, 362
 Way, Joanna, 211
 Way, John, 362, 619
 Way, Susannah (Nest) (Mrs.), (Mrs. George Way, Jr.), 356, 362
 Way, Thomas, 260, 266, 323, 362
 Way, Thomas, Jr., 362
 Wears, see Weirs
 Weather, (see also lightning), severe season of 1740-1741, 411; severe
 winter of 1779-1780, 543; severe winters of 1821 and 1852, 660
 Weaver, Jonathan, Jr., 516 note
 Weaver, William, (Capt.), 480, 582
 Weaver, Rogers & Co., (whaling firm), 647
 Webb, Charles, (Col.), 515
 Webb's regiment, 515
 Wedge, Mary, 252
 Wee-powaug, 125
 Weekes, Elizabeth (Harris) (Mrs.), 270
 Weekes, see also Weeks
 Weekly Advertiser, 654
 Weekly Chronicle, see New London Weekly Chronicle
 Weekly and Daily Chronicle, 657
 Weekly Oracle, 656
 Weekopeesuck, see Wikopasset
 Weeks, see also Weekes
 Weeks, John, 266
 Wekapaug (Wetapauge), 104, 107
 Wekapaug Creek, 19
 Weinshauks, 24
 Weirs, (Wears), 82
 Wellman, see Welman
 Wells, Anne, 356
 Wells, Hannah (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Wells), 356
 Wells, Hugh, 312
 Wells, John, 356
 Wells, Jonathan, (Maj.), 526
 Wells, Joseph, 237; sketch, 356
 Wells, Joseph, Jr., 356
 Wells, Rebecca, 312
 Wells, Thomas, 60, 74, 355-356 (sketch)
 Wells, Thomas, Jr., 356
 Wells, Thomas, 3rd, 356
 Wells family, 355-356
 Wells, Maine (place), 146, 369
 Welman, ———, 71, 75, 231
 Welman, Martha, 327
 Welman, William, 67, 145 and note; 327
 Welsh, John, 537
 Welsh, Mrs., 533 note
 Welsh party; who composed the Welsh party, 113
 Wenham, 96, 152
 Wequash-kook, see Garrett, Harmon
 Wequatucket, 99 and note
 Wequetequock, see Wickutequock
 Wescote, Benedict, (Elder), 614

Wescote, Samuel, 436
 Wescote, William, 614
 West, Mr., (of Lebanon), 325
 West, Samuel, (Rev.), 598 and note; 613
 West, Thomas, 662
 West Chester, England, 303
 West Farms, or Nehantic district (now Waterford), 362, 382, 611, 612
 West Farms, (Norwich), 371
 West Haven, 453
 West India goods, 508, 527; brought in on French ships, 1779, 542; from privateers at New London, 1781, 545, 570
 West India seas, 540
 West India service, loss of seamen in West India service, 581-582
 West India trade, 145, 245, 477 note; 483, 574, 578, 582, 640 note; 641, 644, 674
 West Indian Islands, English, 230
 West Indies, 231, 234; horses exported to, 241; 244, 245 note; 329, 330; trade, 336, 387, 472, 483, 484, 485 and note; 508, 540, 581, 582, 639, 666
 West Lyme, 453
 West Newbury, Mass., 661 note
 West Springfield, 459, 498
 Westchester, N. Y., 409; East and, 593
 Westchester county, N. Y., 531
 Westerly, (Squammacutt), 78 note; 107, 123, 186, 206, 237, 265, 286 note; 296, 300, 313, 334, 345, 356, 474, 584, 614
 Western Islands, 639
 Western Reserve, 350, 410, 570
 Westfield, 186
 Wetapauge, see Wekapaug
 Wetherell, ———, 135, 136, 137, 166, 180, 181, 184, 185, 198, 206, 211, 216, 253 note; 258 and note; 287
 Wetherell, Capt., 199, 258
 Wetherell, Daniel (Capt.), 93, 140; autograph, 141, 160, 165 note; 194, 195, 213, 230, 249, 250, 253, 259, 260, 261, 267, 271, 277, 279, 286, 294, 297, 322, 334, 342; sketch, 363; 396, 404 note; 428; town clerk, 666, 667
 Wetherell, Daniel, Jr., 363
 Wetherell, Grace (Brewster) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Daniel Wetherell), 277, 363
 Wetherell, Hannah, 286, 363
 Wetherell, Mary, 271, 334, 363
 Wetherell, Samuel, 363
 Wetherell, William, (of Scituate), 363
 Wethersfield, 26 and note; 55, 67, 83, 84, 85, 139, 151, 179, 188, 231, 234, 243, 269, 275, 282 and note; 284, 288, 294, 299, 301, 302, 312, 322, 324, 336 and note; 342, 352, 358, 418, 498, 688
 Wetmore, Ichabod, (Mrs.), 373 and note
 Weymouth, (place), 269
Weymouth Packet, (vessel), 539
 Whaling, 136; first whaling edict in Connecticut, 638; progress of American whaling, 639; begins at New London, 639-640; at Sag-harbor, 639-640; pursued at New London, 1805-1808, 641; revived in 1819, 641-642; successful voyages and noted captains, 643-644; statistics, 645-646; whaling merchants in 1852, 647; number of ships owned by each firm, 647; depression, 674; number of vessels in 1860, 687
 Whaling Bank, 662
 Wharf, Ferry, see Ferry wharf

Wharf, Town, see Town wharf
 Wharton, Messrs., 484, 507
 Wharton, Thomas (of Philadelphia), 475
 Wharton, Thomas and Isaac, Messrs., 508
 Wheat, Samuel, 624, 658
 Wheat house, 157 note; 316
 Wheeler, ———, 258, 306, 475
 Wheeler, Anna, 290
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Wheeler), 330
 Wheeler, Isaac, 330
 Wheeler, John, 146, 238, 252; sketch, 330
 Wheeler, Joshua, 260, 330
 Wheeler, Mary, 369
 Wheeler, Thomas, 330
 Wheeler, William, 330
 Wheeler, Zaccheus, 330
 Wheeler Homestead, 306
 "When Arnold burnt the town," ditty, 482
 Whippings, 492
 White, ———, 86
 White, Capt., 574
 White Beach, 474-475
 Whitefield, George, (Rev.), 421 and note; 458; visits to New London,
 459-460 and note
 Whitford, Capt., 467
 Whiting, Charles, 365
 Whiting, Col., 382
 Whiting, Samuel, (Rev.), 378, 379
 Whiting, William, (of Hartford), 429
 Whiting, William, (Capt.), 391
 Whiting, William, (Col.), 380, 381
 Whiting's Bridge, (toll-bridge), over the Shetucket, 615 note
 Whitlock, (Ensign), 560
 Whittingham, Mary, 383
 Whittingham, William, 383
 Wickham, Joseph, 283
 Wickham, Sarah (Slatterly) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Joseph Wickham), 283
 Wickutequock, (Wequetequock, Wickutequack), Chesebrough at, 99-
 100; 326
 Wickutequock Creek, (Wicketequack Creek), 99, 285
 Wickwire, ———, 290
 Wickwire, Ann, 357
 Wickwire, Christopher, 357
 Wickwire, Elizabeth, 357
 Wickwire, George, 357
 Wickwire, John, 260, 266, 290; sketch, 357
 Wickwire, John, Jr., 357
 Wickwire, Jonathan, 357
 Wickwire, Mary (Tonge or Tongue) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Wickwire), 290,
 356
 Wickwire, Peter, 357
 Widow's Row, 553
 Wightman, Edward, 422
 Wightman, John Gano, (Rev.), 422
 Wightman, Mary, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Timothy Wightman), 422
 Wightman, Timothy, (Rev.), 422
 Wightman, Valentine (Elder), 422, 436, 439
 Wightman Church, see Baptists, Groton

Wightman Hill, 602
 Wigwam Rock, 615
 Wigwamps, 121
 Wikopasset or Weekopeesuck, 125
 Wilcox, G. B. (Rev.), 679
 Wilcoxson, ———, 294 note
 Wilkesbarre, Penn., 656
 Wilkins, Georgius, 150
 Willard, ———, 195
 Willet, Charles (Rev.), 598
 Willett, James, 266
 Willett, John, 266
 Willey, ———, 61, 74, 76
 Willey, Abraham, 310, 311, 354
 Willey, Ann or Anna (-) (Mrs.) Lester, (Mrs. Isaac Willey), 287, 310
 and note
 Willey, Elizabeth (Harvey) (Mrs.), 348
 Willey, Elizabeth (Mortimer) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Abraham Willey), 311, 354
 Willey, Frances, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Isaac Willey, Jr.), 280, 327
 Willey, Goodwife, 250
 Willey, Hannah, 157, 310
 Willey, Hiram, 665 note
 Willey, Isaac, 44, 56, 57, 60, 64, 72, 94, 99, 143, 157, 287; sketch, 310-311
 Willey, Isaac, Jr., 143; sketch, 280; 310, 327
 Willey, Joanna, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Isaac Willey), 72, 310
 Willey, John, 310-311; 321
 Willey, Miriam (Moore), (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Willey), 310, 321
 Willey farm, 310
 William, King, 226
William and Francis, (vessel), 269
 William and Mary, 225, 456
William C. Nye, (whaling vessel), 646
 Williams, ———, 277
 Williams, Brigadier-General, 634
 Williams, Amanda G. (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas W. Williams, 2nd), 680
 note
 Williams, C. A., 685
 Williams, C. C., (Rev.), 599
 Williams, Daniel (of Saybrook), 568
 Williams, Ebenezer, (son of Samuel of Roxbury), 349
 Williams, Ebenezer, (son of Thomas), 349
 Williams, Eleazar, 349
 Williams, George, 610
 Williams, Henry, 349
 Williams, Henry, (Capt.), 567
 Williams, Hugh, 248
 Williams, Isaac, 349
 Williams, Jane (Latham), (Mrs.) Hubbard, (Mrs. John Williams), 313,
 349
 Williams, Joanna, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Thomas Williams), 347
 Williams, John, 266, 308, 313, 346, 348, 349, 355
 Williams, John, (brother of Isaac), 349
 Williams, John, (son of Thomas), 349
 Williams, John, (Capt.), (of Ledyard), (died 1741-1742), 350
 Williams, John, (Capt.) (killed in Groton massacre), 349, 558
 Williams, John, (Rev.), (of Deerfield), 349
 Williams, Jonathan, 349
 Williams, Joseph, (Brigadier-General) of Norwich, 350

Williams, Laban, (Capt.), 641
 Williams, Mary, 349
 Williams, Nath. (of Stonington), 453 note
 Williams, Peter, 349
 Williams, R., 37 note; 55 note
 Williams, Rev. Mr. (of Lebanon), 456
 Williams, Richard, 260, 349
 Williams, Roger, 24, 44, 99, 107, 123, 159
 Williams, Samuel, 349
 Williams, Stephen, 349
 Williams, T. W., (compare Thomas W. Williams), 591, 629, 640 note;
 641, 642, 643, 646 note
 Williams, Thomas, 260, 266, 348, 349
 Williams, Thomas, Jr., 349
 Williams, Thomas W. (compare T. W. Williams), 662, 664, 667
 Williams, Thomas W., 2nd, 678 note; 680 note
 Williams, William, (died 1704), 145, 349
 Williams, William, (living in 1774), 502
 Williams, William, (of Lebanon), 569 note
 Williams, William, (son of Thomas), 349
 Williams, William, (Ensign), 420
 Williams, William, (Gen.), (of Norwich), 678 note
 Williams, William, Jr., 349
 Williams, William Perkins, 669
 Williams College, 602
 Williams family, 348-350
 Williams Island, 604
 Williams mansion, 621
 Williams Park, 677-678 and note
 Williams St., (Pound St.), see also Post Hill, Manwaring Hill, 60, 62,
 68, 69, 111, 278, 288, 305; British soldiers buried on the side
 of the road, 551; 629, 659
 Williams & Barns, (whaling firm), 644, 647
 Williams & Haven, (whaling firm), 647, 685
 Williamsburgh, 617
 Willie (surname), see Willey
 Willimantic, 664
 Williston, Seth, 622, 623
 Willoughby, William, (mentioned in 1687), 252
 Willoughby, William, (a new inhabitant about 1697), 266
 Wills, oldest books of, destroyed, 396
 Wilson, ———, 37, 112, 138, 240
 Wilson, George C. (Mayor), 620
 Wilson, Increase, 628, 662
 Wilson, John, (Rev.), 36, 37
 Wilson's Hardware Manufactory, 686
 Wiltshire, England, 418 and note; 498
 Winchester, Alexander, 323
 Winchester, Lydia, 323
 Winchester, Ct., 590, 672
 Windham, 325, 378, 384, 478 note; 513, 516
 Windham county, 301 note; 501, 606
 Windmill Point, 287
 Windsor, 26, 35, 58 note; 85, 89, 119, 159, 174, 179, 188, 265, 275, 358,
 380, 429
 Wine Island, 240
 Winslow, Edward, 112
 Winters, Severe, 411, 543, 660

- Winthrop, ———, 32
 Winthrop, Adam, 39
 Winthrop, Ann, 409
 Winthrop, Anne, (daughter of John Winthrop the younger), 47 note
 Winthrop, Deane, 47, 56, 57, 60, 62
 Winthrop, Elizabeth, 47 note; 190
 Winthrop, Elizabeth (Read) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Winthrop, Jr.), 40 and notes; 44 and note; 116, 154
 Winthrop, Elizabeth (Tonge or Tongue) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Fitz-John Winthrop), 290, 357
 Winthrop, Fitz-John, 47 note; 91, 107, 145, 154, 166 and note; 180, 182, 183, 189 and note; 195, 196, 197, 200, 216, 223, 226, 227, 251; campaign in New York, 256-257; 290, 300, 345, 357, 365; death, 375-376; 379, 404, 412 and note; 427, 428, 431
 Winthrop, Francis Bayard, 668
 Winthrop, John (the elder), 20, 21 note; 24, 33, 39, 43, 45, 47 and notes; 54, 112, 130 note; 333
 Winthrop, John, (the younger) (founder of New London), (died 1676), 15, 26; contract for Nehantick, 27, 28; personal history, commission, Bride Brook marriage, etc., 39-50 and notes; 51; favors the Nameaug's, 53; 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 80, 83, 84, 88, 89; chosen governor, 90; removes to Hartford, 90; his homestead and mill, 91; his Ferry farm, 94; (see also "Ferry farm"), 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 119, 123, 126, 129, 134, 136, 147, 152, 154, 159; letter to James Rogers, and autograph, 164, 165; testimony in Black Point skirmish case, 169, 181; his death, family and estate, 188-190; 194, 201, 250, 259, 260, 261, 262, 270, 272, 277, 284, 285, 290, 296, 337 and note; 360, 369, 402, 403, 404, 415, 604
 Winthrop, John, (living in 1691), 294. (This may be Fitz-John who was sometimes called John, see page 145)
 Winthrop, John, (son of Wait-Still), 92 note; 189, 190, 409, 410; birth, death and controversy over estate, 411-413
 Winthrop, John, (grandson of Wait-Still), see Winthrop, John Still
 Winthrop, John Still (died 1776), 190, 201 note; 409, 413, 575; graduate of Yale 1737, 668; 670 note
 Winthrop, John Still (graduate of Yale 1804), 668
 Winthrop, Katherine, 408
 Winthrop, Lucy, 47 note; 90, 94, 189 and note; 190, 360
 Winthrop, Madam, 92 note; 408, 409
 Winthrop, Margaret, 47 note
 Winthrop, Martha, 47 note; 72
 Winthrop, Martha (Fones) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Winthrop, Jr.), 40
 Winthrop, Mary (daughter of Fitz-John), 257
 Winthrop, Mary (daughter of John the younger), 47 note
 Winthrop, Mary (Forth) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Winthrop, Sr.), mother of the founder of New London, 39
 Winthrop, Rebecca, 384
 Winthrop, Robert, 575
 Winthrop, Wait-Still, 47 note; 91, 92 and note; 145, 154, 166 note; expedition in connection with Indian troubles, 182, 189 and note; 195, 225, 227, 250, 259, 260, 261, 262, 287, 294, 404, 411-412
 Winthrop, William, 575
 Winthrop, William Henry, 668
 Winthrop Cove (Winthrop's Cove), 121, 179, 202; baptism in 204; 288
 Winthrop family, sketch, 39; mentioned 273; where the family originated, 414

Winthrop grant, mentioned, 403 note
 Winthrop homestead, (see item following), left to Edward Palmes, 90;
 sold to John Plumbe, 91; 360
 Winthrop mansion, 201 note
 Winthrop papers, mentioned, 337
 Winthrop St., (see also Meridian St.), 91
 Winthrop's Cove, see Winthrop Cove
 Winthrop's farm, at Pequonuck, 337 note
 Winthrop's mill, see Old Town Mill
 Winthrop's Neck, 57, 59, 61, 68 note; 121, 189, 393, 411, 517, 519, 520,
 521, 543, 552, 553, 659, 660
 Winthrop, see Winthrop
 Wisconsin, 605
 Witherell, see Wetherell
 Withy, Ezra, (Rev.), 679
 W'necko, see Owaneco
 Wolcott, Alexander, (surgeon's mate), 391
 Wolcott, Erastus, (Col.), 521
 Wolcott, Henry, 174
 Wolcott, Roger, (Gen.), (Gov.), 391, 392, 409, 464 and note; 466
 Wolcott, Simon, (Dr.), 548 note; 619
 Wolcott, Solomon, (Rev.), 586
 Wolcott's brigade, 335
 Wolf-pit Hill, 325 note
 Wolves, 142, 404-405
 Women, Academies for, 623
 Women doctors, see "Doctresses"
 Women, Education of, 398, 623, 669, 681
 Wompessacuck, (eagle), 121 note
 Wonder-working Providence, 114
 "Wonderful Dream," 498
 Wonkas, see Uncas
 Wonnux, 426
 Wontobish, 328
 Wonx, 426, 427
 Wood, Consider, 60
 Wood, Elizabeth, 370
 Wood, John, 93, 324, 325, 628
 Wood, Martha, 308
 Wood, Mary (Bodington?) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Wood), 324
 Wood, Mary (Chappell) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Wood), 325
 Woodbridge, Dudley, (Dr.), 418 and note
 Woodbridge, Ephraim, (Rev.), (First minister of Groton), 416, 418, 443,
 498
 Woodbridge, Ephraim, 2nd, (Rev.), (minister in New London), settle-
 ment of Mr. Woodbridge, 498; ministry and death, 499-500;
 512, 586; dates of graduation, ordination and death, 670; 671
 Woodbridge, Hannah (Morgan) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Ephraim Woodbridge),
 418
 Woodbridge, John, (Rev.), (of Wiltshire, England), 418 and note; 498
 Woodbridge, John, Jr., (Rev.), (of Andover, Mass.), 498
 Woodbridge, John, 3rd, (Rev.), (of Killingworth and Wethersfield), 418,
 498
 Woodbridge, John, 4th, (Rev.), (of West Springfield), 498
 Woodbridge, Lucretia Shaw, 671
 Woodbridge, Mary (Shaw) (Mrs.), (Mrs. Ephraim Woodbridge), 498,
 499, 512
 Woodbridge, Mercy (Dudley) (Mrs.), (Mrs. John Woodbridge), 498

Woodbridge, Paul, 418, 498
 Woodbridge, Timothy (Rev.), 197, 379
 Woodbury, (place), 327, 329, 456, 537
 Wooden horse (punishment), 505
 Woodmancy, Ensign, 563
 Woodmancy, Gabriel, 146; sketch, 313
 Woodmancy, Gabriel, Jr., 313
 Woodmancy, Joseph, 313
 Woodmancy, Joseph, (in Battle of Groton Heights), 560 note
 Woodmancy, Sarah, 313
 Woodmancy, Thomas, 313
 Woodstock (place), 190, 301, 513
 Woodward, George H. (Rev.), 602
 Woodward, John, 585, 628
 Woolard, see Willard
 Wooster, David (Capt.), 391
 Wo-pequoit, (Pekoath, Wo-pequand), (father of Sassacus), 21
 Worcester, 300 note
 Worcester county, Mass., 301
 Workhouse, 475, 626
 Worthington, Asa, 605
 Wright, ———, 409
 Wright, David, 671
 Wright, Martha (Hubbard) (Mrs.), (Mrs. David Wright), 671
 Wright, Matilda, 663
 W'uhich, 125
 Wyoming, History of, (book), 656

X Plain, 121

Yagers, see Hessian light infantry
 Yale College, 276, 380, 384, 399, 416, 459, 476, 487, 498, 577, 588, 589,
 590, 593, 601, 623; Socii from New London, 667; Alumni,
 natives of New London, 668-669; some residents of New London
 graduates of Yale, 670-672
 Yantic River (Yantick, Yantuck), 21 note; 120, 127, 426
 Yarmouth, Mass., 319
 Yellow fever, 582; fatal epidemic, 583-585
 York (Indian servant), 330
 York (place name), 119
 York County, (England), 280
 Yorke, 197 note, 252
 Yorke, Abigail, 338
 Yorke, James, 338
 Yotash (Narragansett chief), 37 and note
 Young, Mary (Christophers) (Mrs.) Bradley, (Mrs. Thomas Young),
 266, 278
 Young, Thomas, 266, 278
 Young Men's Library Association, 663, 676
 Youngers, N. Y., 252

Zebulon, 572
Zebulon, (vessel), 330
Zephyr, (vessel), 574
 Zilpha (Indian servant), 330
 Zion, 499
 Zion's Hill (Bolles' Hill), 587, 588 note; 606, 621





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 078 946 A ●